



NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

3

6

3

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 363

Connecticut

Bradley's Regiment
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia
Burrall's Regiment



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)-
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877).
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACT — OF — THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

1st Regt. Conn. Vol.

Co.,

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Elijah Abel's Co
Bradley's Regt. Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay abstract of Capt.
Elijah Abel, Company A, Col.
Philip H. Bradley's Regt. of
Fairfield Heavy Artillery.

Entered on the roll of Col.
Philip H. Bradley's Regt.
of Fairfield Heavy Artillery
1792

5

10

37072784

9

8

Received of the undersigned
the sum of one hundred and thirty
dollars for the payment of my Company
for the year ending the 31st
December 1917

Yours faithfully
E. J. [Signature]

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Company of Private Soldiers

Co.,

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt Noble Benedict's Co.
Bradley's Regt. Conn.

Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay Roll for Capt Noble
Benedict's Company be-
longing to Col^l Philip
Burr Bradley's Regiment
in the Year A.D. 1776.

Sum Total £1086-7-1
Added in 2-4-0
1088-11-1

Received on this pay ab-
stract Two hundred
one pound Eleven
Shilling Lawfull Mon-
ey of Col^l Bradley for
the payment of Capt
Noble Benedict's Company
in his Battalion in

Resubm

50

1777

67072785

50

67072785

67072785

the year 1776
June 1777.

Lemuel Benedict
1st Lieut of said Company

Enclosurement.

Pay Roll Capt Benedicts
Co. from 10 June 76
to date of discharge.

CAPTION³ CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACT —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Major James Conner

Co.,

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

1. The roll of the Continental Army
in the Revolutionary War, from 1775
to 1783, is divided into three
periods: the first, from 1775 to
1776, the second, from 1776 to
1781, and the third, from 1781 to
1783.

The first period, from 1775 to 1776,

is the period of the first year of the

war, from the first of September, 1775,

to the first of September, 1776.

The second period, from 1776 to 1781,

is the period of the second year of the

war, from the first of September, 1776,

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. J. Allen Johnson

Co.,

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Jonathan Johnson's Co.
Col. Bradley's Regt. - Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

ex Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan
Johnson's Company in Col. Phillip B. Bradley's Regiment
Raised by order of the Governor of
Connecticut June last 1776
With a Days Pay for Every
twenty Miles coming home
Total amount to be paid £ 532 18s. 2d

Certificate

Received of Col. Bradley on this day
Abstract Ninety two pounds, Eighteen
Shillings and two Pence Lawd Money
for the payment of my company
Jan. 23. 1777. Jonathan Johnson Capt

Endorsement

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's
Company in Col. Phillip B. Bradley's
Regiment for 30 June 1776
to date of discharge

Fullade

✓ **CAPTION CARDS.**

PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Samuel Smith

Co.,

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Samuel Keeler's Co
Bradley's Regt Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Samuel
Keeler's Company in Colo
Phillip B Bradley's Regiment

£975 - 0 - 3

State of Connecticut ss
Fairfield County on the 10th
day of April A 1777 Personally
appeared Sylvanus Mead
first Lt of Capt Keeler's
Company and made that
the above pay abstract was
truly made up and charged
according to the best of his
knowledge

Sworn before me

Philip B Bradley
Jus Peace

Endorsement

Capt Keeler's Pay Abstract
1776

Burnham

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. S. J. M. Mills

Co.,

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Benjamin Miles' Co.
Bradley's Regt Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Ben^a
Miles Company in Col Philip
B. Bradley's Regt 1776.

Amount 1106 - 2 - 3

(Signed) Benjamin Miles Capt.

Endorsement.

Pay Roll Capt Benj. Miles
Co. P.B. Bradley's Regt. 6 mo.
Service in 1776 - Commencing
in June

Fuller

CAPTION ⁷ CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Simon Smith

Co.,

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Captain Lincoln Smith Co.
Col Philip B Bradley's Regt Conn

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt
Lincoln Smith's Company
in Col. Philip B Bradley's
Regiment.

Am't wages due Total
£ 43, - 2 - 8 1/2.

Indorsement

Capt Smith's Pay roll
Col Bradley's Regiment
No 777 Amount
£ 43, - 2 - 8 1/2 or -
Ex.

8
J. M. C. C.

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein, 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Abby

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 26*, 17*76*

When discharged *Jan 19*, 17

Dead or imprisoned _____, 17

Months and days in service *6 Mos. 24 Days*

Wages per month *£ 2*

Sum due *£ 13- 12 s.*

Remarks : _____

9
Allen David

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C4 | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

David Litch

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 17

Time of enlistment June 24, 1776

Discharged or dead Jan 11, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service 6

Days in service 18

Wages per month 2-0-0

Sum due 13-4-0

Remarks:

Patterson

✓ 10
Saml. Allen

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Officer Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
1341-5763	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Elijah Abels, Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Surrdet

12 Sept

, 1776

Capt Elijah Abels
Present

Number of record :

2

Adm

(548d)

Copysist.

CV

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Elijah Steel Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Constitution

April 2, 1776

Capt. Elijah Steel
Went to Connecticut
to get the Militia
Money for the Regiment

Number of record :

3

(548d)

Steel

Copyist

N

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Elijah Abel Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Bergen

Sept 2^d 1776.

*Capt. Elijah Abel
Came to Connecti-
cut to get the
Bill time money
for this Regiment*

Number of record :

11 *Mad*

(548d)

Copyist

67

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Elijah Abel Capt

- Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Bergen

Oct 5 - , 1776

Capt Elijah Abel
Bergen

Number of record :

5

(548d)

Abel

Copied

6. Capitulum

Pay Abstract

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: _____

A

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Elijah Abel Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return.

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Sept 12, 1756

Capt Elijah Abel
President

Number of record :

6

(548d)

Mat

Copyist

A

Abel

Capt.

Appears in a .

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Coll.

Phillip D Bradley Connecticut Series

as follows :

1776

Dr. dollars

Decemr. 24 To Cash paid Capt.

Abel by Wm Palfrey Esq.

for warrant

643 $\frac{24}{72}$

11
John Thomas

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J.

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Thomas Tice

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 24*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *taken Nov 16*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *4*

Days in service *22*

Wages per month *2-0-0*

Sum due *9-9-4*

Remarks:

J. Allison

12

Adams 1018

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Joel Adams

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 10*, 1776

-Discharged or dead *Dec 30*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *20*

Wages per month *2-0-0*

Sum due *13-6-8*

Remarks:

J. Allen

13
Adams

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Co. Adams

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
{ Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 13*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Dec 30*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *17*

Wages per month *2-0-0*

Sum due *13-2-8*

Remarks:

Allen
Compt

14
John D. Smith

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2 | Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Daniel Allen

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Dated*, 17 *77*.

Time of enlistment *July 8*, 17 *76*.

Discharged *Nov 15*, 17 *77*.

Time in service *4* mos. *8* days.

Wages per month *2* *f*

Wages due *f. f - 1 - 1 - f - f - f*

Remarks:

✓ 15
Bradley's

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

• Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Comm.

Joseph Allen

Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.

Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

no. Dated, 17 77

Time of enlistment

June 26, 1771

Discharged

Nov 6, 17

Time in service

~~7~~ mos. 20 days.

Wages per month

[illegible]

Wages due

Remarks:

1245)

Copyist

16

Bradley's Regiment

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

A

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph Andrew

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Aug 15*, 17*76*

When discharged _____, 17

Dead or imprisoned *impr. Nov 16*, 17*76*

Months and days in service *3 Mon.* Days

Wages per month *£ 2*

Sum due *£ 6 - 18 - 4d*

Remarks :

J. J. M. M.

17

Andrew Peter

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C. D. | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated July 2, 1777 .

Time of entry June 21, 1776 .

Time discharged, died or captured

..... Feb 6, 1777 .

Deserted , 1777 .

Months and days in service 4 mo 20 days

Pay per month 2 0 0

Whole pay due 2 9 43

Remarks:

✓

18

Andrew

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Justus Andrus

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 15*, 1776

Discharged or dead *Dec 30*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *15*

Wages per month *2 - 0 - 0*

Sum due *12 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

T. Atterson

19
11/10/11
Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book ^V Mark: _____

See also _____

Conn.

Pay Roll

dated Dec 23, 1977

Time enlisted _____, 1776.

No. of months and days stood 7-7-1944 1944

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month.....

Dead _____, 17 _____

Discharged _____, 17, _____

Wages due \$600.00

Remarks: _____

Salida de

20

Arnold

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

CA

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Robert Arnold

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *July 2*, 1776.

Discharged or dead ^{taken} *Nov 16*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *4*

Days in service *14*

Wages per month *2-0-0*

Sum due *5-18-8*

Remarks:

J. Allison

✓

27

Bradley's Regiment

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Oct, 17

Time of enlistment 27, 1786

When discharged 15, 17

Dead or imprisoned , 17

Months and days in service 12 mo 24 days

Wages per month 2

Sum due 11

Remarks :

V 22

William, Benjamin

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Benjamin Austin

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 24*, 1776

When discharged, 17

Dead or imprisoned *infra Nov 16*, 1776

Months and days in service *4 Mos. 23 Days*

Wages per month *£ 2*

Sum due *£ 9 - 10 s - 8 d.*

Remarks: *Noah Austin received of Benjamin's Wages £ 9*

W. W. W. W.

✓ 23

David Treadwell

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: *V*

See also

A

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Thaddeus Coverid

Appears with the rank of . on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *1st* dated , 17

Time of enlistment *June 26* , 17

When discharged , 17

Dead or imprisoned *none* *Nov 10* , 17

Months and days in service *4 mos. 21 days*

Wages per month *£ 2*

Sum due *£ 9- 8- 1*

Remarks :

J. Noe

24.

John H. H. H.

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

William / Bacon

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B.
Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Gov-
ernor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a
day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Jan 23, 1777.

Time enlisted June 5, 1776.

No of months and days stood 10 months 10 days.

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

67

What per month 5 1/2

Dead , 17

Discharged Dec 25, 17

Wages due to 5-05-1/2

Remarks:

Salade

25

Sadbrook John

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

John F. Adcock

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 24*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Taken Nov 16*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *4*

Days in service *22*

Wages per month *2-0-0*

Sum due *9-9-4*

Remarks:

John F. Adcock

26

Order, Part 1

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	26
2.	27
3.	28
4.	29
5.	30
6.	31
7.	32
8.	33
9.	34
10.	35
11.	36
12.	37
13.	38
14.	39
15.	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Comm.

Pay Abstract

(Revolutionary War,

Time discharged, died or captured _____

Whole pay due € 22,68.

Remarks: _____

Conn.

Copyist.

27

Soldier's Mass

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

23

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Moses B. Bardin

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 24*, 1776

When discharged, 17

Dead or imprisoned *impr. Nov 16.*, 1776

Months and days in service *4 Mos. 23 Days*

Wages per month *L 2*

Sum due *L 9-10 s-8d*

Remarks:

J. Bardin

28

Soldier's Regiment

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *✓*

See also *✓*

B | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Philemon Baldwin

....., { Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 22*, 1776.

Time dis Jan'y 11, 17

Months and days in service *6 m - 19 days*.

Wages due *£13 - 5 s - 4 d.*

Remarks:

✓ 29
JAMES M. M. M.

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Páy Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated 17-11-2017, 17 Nov.

Time of entry June 18, 1776.

Time discharged, died or captured -----

Nov 6, 17

Deserted _____, 17 .

Months and days in service 2 28 days

Pay per month \$12.34

Whole pay due 115.00

Remarks: _____

Conn.

Noah Banks

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated:

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

(555)

Copyist.

30

Samuel Daniel

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

James Barton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War,

dated: _____, 17th _____Time of entry 12:22 8, 1776.

Time discharged, died or captured

17

Deserted Sept. 21, 17 1891.Months and days in service 12 1/2 Jan 2

Pay per month 74.25

Whole pay, due

Remarks: _____

[illegible][illegible]

.....

Journal of Management Education 30(6)

(547) Copyist.

31

James James

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

5

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

James Barnes

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov. 17, 1777

Time of enlistment June 21, 1776

Discharged Nov 17

Time in service 5 mos. 17 days

Wages per month 2 £

Wages due 1 £ - 5 - 1 - 4d

Remarks:

Wm. H. H. H.

13451

Copyist

32

James J. Smith

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Copy of James J. Smith
CARD-NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *9*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

13

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Isa Barnes

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B.
Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Gov-
ernor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a
day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan 23*, 1777.Time enlisted *June 17*, 1776.No. of months and days stood *Five*

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month *£ 12 - 8 s.*Dead *Mar 16*, 17Discharged *Mar 16*, 17Wages due *£ 12. 08. 00*Remarks: *when prisoner at
Fort Mifflin to 10 November**Isa Barnes*

33

James Smith

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

63

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Stephen Barnes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B.
Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Gov-
ernor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a
day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Aug 23, 1777*

Time enlisted *Dec 17, 1776*

No. of months and days stood *6 mos*

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month *to 2*

Dead _____, 17

Discharged *March 6, 1778*, 17

Wages due *to 2 - 25 - 00*

Remarks: *After service at Fort
Mifflin & Lancaster*

W. L. Wade

✓ 34
Damon Oliver

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Original Receipt
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Eli Barnum

Serjt, { Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted ~~*June 21*~~, 1776.

Sept 21 Addition Ensl'd 17

Months and days in service *4 M. 0 Days.*

Wages due *\$10-16 8 c d.*

Remarks:

Resentance

35

Samuel J. C. 1776

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

John Barriam

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong^{ing}
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 21*, 1776.

Time Dis Jan'y 11, 17

Months and days in service *6 M - 20 days*

Wages due *£ 13 - 6 s - 8 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbairn

36

Samuel Miller

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Justus Barnum

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776. .

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777

Time enlisted *June 11*, 1776

Time Dis *Dec 27*, 17

Months and days in service *6 Mo. 16 Days*

Wages due *£ 13 - 18 - 4d.*

Remarks

Rosenbarn

✓

Samuel Noah

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. | Bradley's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Noah Barnum

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong^{ing}
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 21*, 1776.

Time Taken Nov 16, 17

Months and days in service *4 M. 25 days*

Wages due *£ 9 - 13 S. 11 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Simone Barnum

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 26*, 1776.

Time taken Nov 16, 17

Months and days in service *4 m, 20 days*

Wages due *\$9-68-8d*.

Remarks:

Rose Barnum

V

29

Samuel Jones

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Amos Barrow

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated No. 1 Dated, 17 77

Time of enlistment June 27, 17 76.

Discharged Dec 28, 17

Time in service 5 mos. 1 days.

Wages per month 2 1/2

Wages due 2 1/2 - 12 - 42

Remarks:

Williamson

40.
Dartmouth

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

John Bartlett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B.
Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Gov-
ernor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a
day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Jan 23, 1777.

Time enlisted June 10, 1776.

No. of months and days stood 6 Mos. 20 days

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

110

What per month 52

Dead _____, 17

Discharged Dec 25, 17

Wages due £ 3 - 6 - 8

Remarks:

✓ 41
Paul Smith

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ✓

See also

J

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Josiah T. Tasset

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *July 2*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *taken* *Nov 16*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *4*

Days in service *14*

Wages per month *2-0-0*

Sum due *8-18-8*

Remarks:

J. Allerton

42

Samuel Edward

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Edward Bassett

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 25*, 1776

When discharged *Jan. 11*, 17

Dead or imprisoned, 17

Months and days in service *6 Mos. 17 Days*

Wages per month *L 2 - 4*

Sum due *L 14 - 88 - 11d*

Remarks :

J. Brodie

V

43

Dr. A. C. S. Johnson

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

Card 10 *Card 11*

GARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Jerh. Beardsels

Ens., { Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn*

April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 10*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan 11*, 17.

When dead, 17.

Months in service *7*

Days in service *1*

Wages per month *£ 4. 0. 8. 0. 0.*

Sum due *£ 28. 2. 8. 0.*

Remarks:

Burnham

24

MISSISSIPPI

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Simeon Beane

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *Aug 6*, 1776.

Discharged *Nov 6*, 1776.

Time in service *3* mos. days.

Wages per month *2* £

Wages due *6* £

Remarks:

Simeon Beane

44
Beebe, Bezael

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

29

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Regal Beche Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Guerrdet

14 Sept

, 1776

Capt Regal Beche
Lieutenant

Number of record :

2

Liad

(548d)

Copyist.

2 | -Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Reuben Beebe Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

For Constitution

Sept 2, 1776

Capt Reuben Beebe
Present

Number of records

3

(b48d)

Read

Copyist

B

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Discharged Recd. Fight

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Dec 20*
1776, 1776

Cap^t Discharged
Recd. Recd. 1776

Number of record :

1

(648d)

Copyist

B

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Dezabel Beebe Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Bergen

Oct 5, 1776.

Capt Dezabel Beebe
Present

Number of record :

5

(648d)

W. H. A. D.

Copied

B

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Bezaleel Beebe Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Burdetts Ferry
Oct 12, 1776

Capt Bezaleel Beebe,
Present

Number of record :

6

(548d)

Maad

Copist

B.

Conn

Bezateet Beebe

Connecticut Levies

Name appears, as Commander of a Regiment, on a
Return

of the Troops, in the Department commanded by
the Hon. Major General Arnold.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Highlands

Sept. 23, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(548d)

L. B. Zouman

Copyist.

V

45

John C. K. S.

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Superintendent

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Ezek^l P. Beiden

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B.
Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Gov-
ernor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a
day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *Jan 20*, 17*77*.

Time enlisted *June 10*, 17*76*.

No. of months and days stood *6 Mos. 29 days*

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

307

What per month *25-50*

Dead *Dec 25*, 17*76*

Discharged *Dec 25*, 17*76*

Wages due *25-50*

Remarks:

Dallade

P
Belden
Lieut of Sheldon's Horse

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated *April 18*, 1777,

and the latest _____, 17 _____.

Dr.
To Cash paid him by
Wm. Palfrey Esq. for
Recruiting *5* *dollars*
15000.

Vol. 143, page *157*

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P

Sheldon

Lieut.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with Coll Elisha

Sheldon, Connecticut Militia Light Horse

as follows:

Dr

1777

dollars

April 18 To Cash paid Lieut.

Sheldon by d^o p^r warrant 15000.

Vol. 143, page 103

(545)

Sheldon

Copyist

46

Bradley's Regiment

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

73

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Steven Belem

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated . . . 12th dated . . . , 17 . . .

Time of enlistment . . . June 20 . . . , 1776 . . .

When discharged . . . , 17 . . .

Dead or imprisoned . . . Nov 16 . . . , 1776 . . .

Months and days in service 4 mos 2 days

Wages per month £ 2 . . .

Sum due £ 9 - 8

Remarks :

7th modie

45
J. H. C. J. H. C. J. H. C.
Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

210 210 210 210
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Jonathan Seaman
Ens

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *10 Sept*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 3*, 17

Discharged *at 3*, 17

Time in service *3* mos. *3* days.

Wages per month *2*

Wages due *2 + 1 - 5*

Remarks:

E. E. Emerson

48
Bradley's Regiment

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Card 100 *Card 100*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *3*.

Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Abijah Benedict

Corpl, { Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 14, 1777.

Time enlisted June 13, 1776.

Time dis. Jan'y 11, 17

Months and days in service 6 m. 28 days

Wages due \$15-3-2d.

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

✓ 49

Samuel C. Bradley

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book *Mark*: _____

See also _____

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Azariah Benedict

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fairfield County Conn
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment June 20, 1776.

When discharged Nov 16, 17

When dead, 17

Months in service 4

Days in service 26

Wages per month £ 2. 0. 0

Sum due £ 9. 12. 8

Remarks:

Burnham

V

50

Journal of David

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Dani^l Benedict

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn.*
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *July 1*, 1776.

When discharged, 17

When dead *Died Aug 6*, 17

Months in service *1*

Days in service *5*

Wages per month *L. 2. 0. 0.*

Sum due *L. 2. 6. 8.*

Remarks:

Birmingham

✓ 51
Bradley's Regiment

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Conn.

Elvager Benedict

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
{ in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 14, 1777.

Time enlisted June 24, 1776.

Times is Dec 23, 17

Months and days in service *6 m. 1 day*

Wages due £12-18-4

Remarks:

Reverend

52
S. M. Smith

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Elizer Benedict

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fairfield County Conn
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment June 12, 1776.

When discharged Dec 29, 1777.

When dead, 1777.

Months in service 6

Days in service 17

Wages per month £. 2. 0. 0.

Sum due £. 13. 2. 8.

Remarks:

Burnham

53
See also

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

See also
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Ezra Benedict

Serjt.

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield County Conn.
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment

June 12, 1776.

When discharged

Jan 11, 1777.

When dead

, 1777.

Months in service

7

Days in service

Wages per month

£2. 8s. 0d.

Sum due

£16. 16s. 0d.

Remarks:

Barnham

54
J. 17. 1177 - J. 01. A
**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

John Benedict

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
ing to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

June 14, 1777.

Time enlisted

Sept 5, 1776.

Time & is Jan'y 11, 17

Months and days in service

4 m - 6 days

Wages due

£8 - 8 s - 0 d -

Remarks:

Robertson

65
J. M. D. C. 11
**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

✓ CARD NUMBERS ✓

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Jonah Benedict

Serjt.

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
ing to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

June 14, 1777.

Time enlisted

June 12, 1776.

Time taken over 16, 17

Months and days in service *5 M, 4 days*

Wages due *\$12-6 S-6 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

50
Immediate Serial

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Serials from Serials 1001

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Nemuel Benedict

Lieut. } Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong^{ing}
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 10*, 1776.

Time Dis Jan'y 11, 17

Months and days in service *7 M - 1 Day*

Wages due *L 37 - 19 S - 7d.*

Remarks:

Rosvitar

57
Bradley's Regiment

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

See also

B - Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Minrod Benedict

-----, { Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 14; 1777.

Time enlisted June 12, 1776.

Line Dis - Dec 25, 17

Months and days in service 6 M - 13 days

Wages due £12-17s-4d

Remarks: _____

Reverend

Bradley's Regiment

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Card No. 1

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Noble Benedict, Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Benedict

14 Sept, 1776

*Capt Noble Benedict
Present.*

Number of record :

2

Ward

(548d)

Copied.

2

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Noble Benedict Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 2, 1776

*Capt Noble Benedict
Present*

Number of record :

3

(648d)

Ward

Copied.

Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Noble Benedict Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 22

Sept 28, 1776

Capt Noble Benedict
Present

Number of record :

4

(548d)

Adapt

Copyist

Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Noble Benedict, Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Bergen

Oct 5, 1776

*Capt Noble Benedict
Present*

Number of record :

5
(548d)

Read

Copied

B

Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Wm. Benedict Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

• (Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Burdetts Ferry
Oct 12, 1776

Capt Wm Benedict
Present

Number of record :

6

(548d)

Kia

Copyist

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Noble Benedict

Capt. { Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
ing to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 14, 1777.

Time enlisted June 10, 1776.

Time Taken Nov 16, 17

Months and days in service 3 M. 6 Ds.

Wages due £41-12s-0d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

✓

Dr. 11-17-1811

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Robin Benedict

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 14, 1777.

Time enlisted June 30, 1776.

Time taken Nov 16, 17

Months and days in service 4 M. 16 Days

Wages due £ 9 - 18 - 4d.

Remarks:

Roseclaw

Don't forget to include

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Thos Benedict

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fairfield County Conn.
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment June 17, 1776.

When discharged Dec 30, 1776.

When dead, 1777.

Months in service 6

Days in service 13

Wages per month £2. 0. 0.

Sum due £12. 17. 4.

Remarks:

Buntam

Don't know

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Card numbers

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *3*

Book Mark: *✓*

✓
See also

23

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Jared Bennham

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17Time of enlistment *July 4*, 1776When discharged *Dec 29*, 17

Dead or imprisoned, 17

Months and days in service *5 Mos - 24 Days*Wages per month *L 2 - 4*Sum due *L 12 - 15 S - 2d.*

Remarks:

J. J. J. J.

Bennet, Aaron

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bennett, Aaron

Bennet, David

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bennett, David

Bennet, Nathan

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bennett, Nathan

Bennet, Samuel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bennett, Samuel

7 1 2

Samuel Barber

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

63 | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Baron Tennit

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated July 2, 1777.

Time of entry June 12, 1776.

Time discharged, died or captured June 6, 1776.

Deserted _____, 1776.

Months and days in service 5 days

Pay per month 2.4

Whole pay due £ 10 5 4

Remarks: _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Aaron Bennet

Roll*

(Revolutionary War.)

Vol. date A, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(555.)

Copyist.

63
D. M. T. H. C. and

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

✓ CARD NUMBERS. ✓

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

David Bennet

Appears with the rank of *1 Sargt* on a
Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of records

8

(555)

W. J. S. C.
Copyist

B | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

David Bennett

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *June 2*, 1777.

Time of entry *June 15*, 1776.

Time discharged, died or captured

Feb 16, 17

Deserted, 17

Months and days in service *5 m 2 days*

Pay per month *\$ 2 08*

Whole pay due *\$ 12 40 30*

Remarks:

X

64

Journal of William

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

1st Lt. Bennett

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated June 2, 1777.

Time of entry June 21, 1776.

Time discharged, died or captured

Dec 6, 1777.

Deserted, 1777.

Months and days in service 4 M 25 days

Pay per month \$ 2 "

Whole pay due \$ 7 " 3 " 4

Remarks:

X

05

Journal of the

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Samuel Serritt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 1777.

Time of entry _____, 1776.

Time discharged, died or captured _____, 1776.

Deserted _____, 1776.

Months and days in service *to Dec 26 days*

Pay per month *\$2*

Whole pay due *\$14.08*

Remarks: _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel Bonnet

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

1776-1781

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein. *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Asker *Ben*

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *20 June*, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment *June 23*, 17*76*.

Discharged *Aug 3*, 17*77*.

Time in service *5* mos. *22* days.

Wages per month *23/-*

Wages due *3 £ - 6/- - 8/-*

Remarks:

Heilman

Bradley's Regiment

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Street ...

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

73

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Linn. Berry

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment June 1, 1760

When discharged Dec 29, 17

Dead or imprisoned, 17

Months and days in service 0 Mos. 19 Days

Wages per month £ 5- 8

Sum due £ 35- 16s- 4d

Remarks :

V. B. B. B.

V.

Bradley's Regiment

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3 | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

James Term

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *no date*, 17 *77*.

Time of enlistment *July*, 17 *76*.

Discharged *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Time in service *2* mos. *6* days.

Wages per month *2 1/2*

Wages due *2 1/2 - 12 - 50*

Remarks:

11-11-17

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

11-11-17

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

John Bessle

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield County Conn.
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment

June 24, 1776.

When discharged

Jan 11, 17

When dead

, 17

Months in service

6

Days in service

17

Wages per month

£2. 14. 8. 00.

Sum due

£14. 9. 8. 00.

Remarks:

Burman

First Series

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

First Series

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Pileg Bessee

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield County Conn.
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment

June 24, 1776.

When discharged

Dec 29, 1776.

When dead

, 1777.

Months in service

6

Days in service

5

Wages per month

£2. 8. 8. 0. D.

Sum due

£14. 6. 8. 1. D.

Remarks:

Bamham

116 1500

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

116 1500

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Bradley's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Ezra Betts

Capt. { Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 24*, 1776

Discharged or dead *Jan 11*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *18*

Wages per month *2 - 4 - 0*

Sum due *14 - 10 - 0*

Remarks:

Attest

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Nathan Buwell

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment June 24, 1776

Discharged or dead Taken Nov 16, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service 4

Days in service 22

Wages per month 2 - 0 - 0

Sum due 9 - 9 - 4

Remarks:

J. Atkinson

Bradley's Regiment
**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Papers | *Papers*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Jehiel Bidwell

Kifer, { Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 13*, 17 *76*

Discharged or dead *taken Nov 16*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *1*

Days in service *3*

Wages per month *2-4-0*

Sum due *11-4-4*

Remarks:

J. Allen

William S. Collins

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See [✓] also _____

13

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Saml. Beavill

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Jan 23, 1777.

Time enlisted June 20, 1776.

No. of months and days stood Nov's 22 days

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

295

What per month £ 2

Dead , 17

Discharged Dec 25, 17

Wages due £ 13 - 5 s 3 d

Remarks:

Saliade

✓ 5

See also

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Fitchell Bill

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *no dated*, 17 77

Time of enlistment *June 2*, 17 76

Discharged *Nov 16*, 17 76

Time in service *5* mos. *7* days.

Wages per month *2*

Wages due

Remarks:

Dr. J. N. H. H. H. H. H.

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *8*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

P

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Silas Pingham

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

*Received of Lieut
Daniel E. Finckland
three pounds County
and one pound sixteen
shillings, advance Pay
Recd. this 8 Day of
July 1776*

By me

Silas Pingham

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(b45i)

Heard

Copyist.

B - | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Philip Bingham

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 20*, 1776

Discharged or dead *Jan 11*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *22*

Wages per month *2 0 0*

Sum due *13 9 4*

Remarks:

Samuel David

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

David Bishop

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 14, 1777.

Time enlisted June 12, 1776.

Time Dis Dec 25, 17

Months and days in service 6 m. 13 days

Wages due £12 - 17s - 4d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Miss J. J. J. J. J.

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

George Bissell

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
{ Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 24*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Dec 30*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *6*

Wages per month *2 0 0*

Sum due *12 - 8 - 0*

Remarks:

William

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 39190-21	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

163 | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Simon Blacklock

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *June 2*, 1777 .

Time of entry *June 19* 1776 .

Time discharged, died or captured

June 16, 17 .

Deserted , 17 .

Months and days in service *5 mo 6 days*

Pay per month *\$ 5-00-8*

Whole pay due *\$ 28-00-0*

Remarks

B

Mr Blackbeach
1st Lieut Connecticut flying camp

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

August, 1778

Date of Commission, *June 10*, 1776

When taken, *Nov. 16*, 1776

Where taken, *Fort Washington*

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. B. Towman

Copyist.

B

John Blackbeach
1st Lieut, Bradlys Corn flying camp

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

August, 1778

Date of Commission, June 10, 1776

When taken, Nov. 16, 1776

Where taken, Fort Washington

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. B. Bourne

Copyist.

3

Conn.

John Blackleach
Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

John Blackleach

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Connect^t Militia

To whom due

Amount

Elizabeth Lott

38..3..5

Isaac Eldert

22..8..

Total £ 60..11..5

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545)

J. Hornell

Copyst.

(10)
John Blackleach

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New Utrecht

Aug 22, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545m)

Blair
Copyist.

John Blackleach

Appears with the rank of *Kt* on a

List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place
at the last meeting of the American and British
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1st Oct

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(515m)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

73
John Blackleach

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Amboy

Mar 18

, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(515m)

Blair
Copyist.

B Bradley's Flying Camp Conn

John Blackleach

Lieutenant

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission June 10, 1776.

Corps Bradley's Conn Flying Camp

When taken November 10, 1776

Where taken Fort Mifflin

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

Stack, not used

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Amiel Blackman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *July 2*, 17*77*

Time of entry *June 1*, 17*76*

Time discharged, died or captured _____

June 16, 17 _____

Deserted _____, 17 _____

Months and days in service *2 years*

Pay per month *2*

Whole pay due *2 16 8*

Remarks: _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Jehiel Blackman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist:

✓ 8
William H. Bradley

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Conn.

Pay Abstract

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: _____

V 82

Dr. William Smith

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

the date of, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17__.

Time of entry _____, 17__.

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____, 17__.

Deserted _____, 17__.

Months and days in service _____

Pay per month _____

Whole pay due _____

Remarks: _____

63
Dr. W. C. C. C.

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Edward Bliss

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 13*, 1776

Discharged or dead ^{Taken} *Nov 16*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *1-*

Days in service *3*

Wages per month *2-0-0*

Sum due *10-4-0*

Remarks:

G. Allen

✓ 84
Deedman's

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

3 | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

James B. Cardman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home, (Revolutionary War,

dated Jan 23, 1777.

Time enlisted June 10, 1776.

No. of months and days stood 5 Mos. 6 days

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month £ 2.

Dead _____, 17

Discharged Nov 16, 17

Wages due £ 10 - 8 s. 6 d.

Remarks: taken prisoner at Fort Mifflin 26 November

Ballade

55
Jesse D. Darnall

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel B. Binsley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home, **Revolutionary War,**

dated *Jan 17*, 1777.

Time enlisted *July 1*, 1776.

No. of months and days stood *5 mos. 24 days*

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month *to 11*

Dead _____, 17__.

Discharged *Dec 25*, 17__.

Wages due *to 11 - 12 8 - 00*

Remarks:

William John

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

John Bostwick

, { Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 24*, 1776.

Time Dis. Dec 25, 17

Months and days in service *6 m. 1 day*

Wages due *£12-18-4d.*

Remarks;

Rosenblum

✓
Brady's Regiment

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Salmon Trestwick

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov. 1st* dated *Nov. 1st*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 20*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Dec 25*, 17

Deserted *Dec 25*, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *5*

Wages per month *2-0-0*

Sum due *12-6-8*

Remarks:

Salmon

P. Fradley's Reg. Comm

Salmon Westwick

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is
a copy: Received of Lieut
Daniel Brimmer three
Pounds Forty and one
pound six teen Shillings
advanced, pay Recd
this 8 day of July
1776 By me
Salmon Westwick

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

Don't let it be

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Daniel Boughton

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 14, 1777.

Time enlisted June 22, 1776.

Time dis Jan'y 11, 17

Months and days in service 6 m - 19 days

Wages due £ 13 - 5 s - 4 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

V

89

Donnell, John

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: *✓*

✓
See also

23

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

John Boughton

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 14, 1777.

Time enlisted June 22, 1776.

Time taken Nov 16, 17

Months and days in service 4 M - 24 Days

Wages due £ 9 - 12 8 - 0 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

90
Southwick

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Page *Page*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Joshua Boulton

Infantry

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield County Conn.
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment

June 13, 1776.

When discharged

Nov 16, 17

When dead

, 17

Months in service

5

Days in service

3

Wages per month

£ 2. 48. 0.0.

Sum due

£ 11. 48. 4 1/2.0.

Remarks:

Barnham

Deed of Dedication

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

15

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Jonathan Boyd

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *No Date*, 17

Time of enlistment *Feb* 24 17

Discharged *-*, 17

Time in service mos. days.

Wages per month

Wages due

Remarks:

Williamson

7545)

Copyist

Bradley Philip B.

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11 3 0 1 5 0 0 4	36
12 2 5 1 1 1 1 1 1	37
13 0 5 1 1 1 1 1 1	38
14 0 5 1 1 1 1 1 1	39
15 0 5 1 1 1 1 1 1	40
16 0 5 1 1 1 1 1 1	41
17 0 5 1 1 1 1 1 1	42
18 0 5 1 1 1 1 1 1	43
19 0 5 1 1 1 1 1 1	44
20 0 5 1 1 1 1 1 1	45
21 0 5 1 1 1 1 1 1	46
22 0 5 1 1 1 1 1 1	47
23 0 5 1 1 1 1 1 1	48
24 0 5 1 1 1 1 1 1	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B. Bradleys Regt Conn

Philip B. Bradley *

Appears on a

Return

of The Regiment of Foot,
in the service of the
United Colonies, com-
manded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Guardet Sept 4, 1776.

* This name appears on this

return in
Captain Faza signature.

No. of record:

2

Quadr

(543i)

Copyright.

B Bradley's Regt | Conn

Philip B. Bradley, Col *

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot,
in the Service of the
United Colonies, com-
manded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War)

dated Fort Constitution Sept 21, 1776.

* This name appears on this return in the
Caption was a signature

No. of record

3

(545i)

Liatt

Copyist.

P. Bradley's Regt | Comm

Philip B. Bradley, Col*

Appears on a

Return
of the Regiment of Foot in
the Service of the United
Colonies, commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Esq.

(Revolutionary War,)
dated Bergen Sept 28, 1776

* This name appears on this Return in
Captain's as a signature

No record.

(545i)

Liad
Copyist.

B | Bradley's Regt | Conn

Philip B. Bradley Col.*

Appears on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot,
in the Service of the
United Colonies com-
manded by Philip B.
Bradley Esq

(Revolutionary War)

dated Bergen Oct 5, 1776.

* This name appears on this return in
Captain Las signature

No record

5

(545i)

Adt

Copyist..

B Bradley's Regt Comm.

Philip B. Bradley Col*

Appears on a

Return
of the Regiment of Foot
in the Service of the
United Colonies, com-
manded by Philip B.
Bradley Esq.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Gurdett's Ferry Oct 12, 1776

* This name appears on this return in
Caption & as a signa-
ture

No record.

(545i)

Adt

Copyist.

P

Bradley Regt.

Conn.

Bradley

Colo

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Vally Forge Jan'y 24th 1778
United States to Col^d Bradley Regiment
To Retained Rations 115⁰ at 10⁰ 48-4-2
Deficiencies

Tease 7370 at 1⁰ 30-14-2

Beer 7370 at 1⁰ 30-14-2

Milk 7370 at 1⁰ 30-14-2

Rice 7370 at 1/2 15-5-1

Soap 3433 at 1/2 7-3-0 1/2

169-16 9 1/2

(Revolutionary War.

Account dated

Vally Forge
Jan'y 24th 1778.

Remarks:

(over)

Number of record:

Christin

(545i)

Copyist.

37307134

Jan^y 25, 1871

This man certifies that the
above account compares exactly
with my Book the Provision
drawn from the first day
of Sept^r to the seventeenth
of Sept^r the days included

For
John Elmer T. M. of Issues

D Bradley Regt **Conn.**

Brady
Colo

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

Vally Forge Janth 24th 1775
United States to Colo Bradley
Regiment 235
To Retained Rations 7086 at 10^o 205 5 0
Deficiencies
Pease 33605 at 1^o 1440 0 5
Beer 33605 at 1^o 1440 0 5
Milk 33605 at 1^o 1440 0 5
Rice 33201 at 1/2 69 6 1 1/2
Soap 21968 at 1/2 115 5 11
529 15 3 1/2

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Vally Forge
Janth 24th 1775

Remarks:

Lower

Number of record:

4 Chesler
(5452)

Copyist.

37303155

37303155

1897

Jan^y 25, 1897

This may Certify the above
account compares exactly with
my Book the Provision Drawn
from the 11th of Sept^r to the first
day of Jan^y 1897

I John Elise D. C. of Issues
V. A.

B

Conn.

Print B. Bradley

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

"Pursuance of a Special Order from the Commander in chief, a Board of General Officers met at Lord Stirlings quarters and having considered the pretensions of the Field Officers in the Connecticut Line agreed to rank them in the following manner.

Colonel

Stirling M. G.

Enoch Poor B. General

J. M. Varnum B G^l.

W^m Woodford Brig^r Gen^l.

J. Huntington B. General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

51

(552)

W. H. Allen

Copyist.

B

Draddy

Octo

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a receipt

Received of the
1740

***** The arrangement of
the Connecticut Co. for 1740 was
not completed till the 17th of
the 17th of the year, but the
arrangement would be to settle all
that had been made in my presence
which was done accordingly, the arrangement
completed and transmitted to the Board of War.

*** I have the Honor ***

Isaac Sherman Esq. Comdr
Huguenot Co. Long Sterling
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record;

33

(545i)

Copyist.

S

Bridley

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a *Regt*,
on a

Return

of the Forces Encamped on the Jersey Shore un-
der the Command of Major General Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 13, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

61.

(5487)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P

Bradley
Colo Genl Wadsworths Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Weekly Return

of the Regiments of Horse & Foot in the Service
of the united States of America under the im-
mediate command of His Excellency George
Washington Esq^r Genl & Commander in Chief
&c &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Warlom Heights
Oct 5, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(5487)

H. Austin

Copyist.

B
Conn.

Colo *Bradley*

Appears as shown below in a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"My Lord and Gentlemen

* * * By an appointment from Major Gen^l Greene on a Certificate from Colo^l Bradley (Which appointment I inclose) that I, was an Ensign in the Connecticut Line I commenced doing Duty was Muster^d and Receiv^d Pay from the 4th of Aug^t 80—at that time Tanner, Glenney, Clarke, Cole, Cotton, Wamsley and Goodrich Was Sergeant Serving as Such and had not their appointments Ratified by Congress announed in Orders nor did they commence doing Duty untill the Octo^r following * * * Lieut Denslow and Fling Who were Lately Promoted was not in Service as Officer untill the October after I was, * * *

I am my Lord & Gentlemen

Your Most Ob^{dt} and

very Humble

Servant

John Heart Ensign

2^d C. Regi^t

Hon^l Maj^r Gn^l Lord Sterling"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Camp
Highlands Aug 5, 1782.

Number of record

13

(543)

Scottrell

Copyist.

B

Bradly

Appears with the rank of *Col^o* on a

List

of the Field Officers in the Brigade under the
Command of Brig^r Gen^l Wadsworth

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct. 3, 1776.

Remarks: *at Bergen*

Number of record

27

(515m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

P

Bradley
Colo. G. Mercer Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Forces in the Service of the States of
America encamped & in Quarters on the Banks
of Delaware in the State of Pennsylvania under
the Command of his Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r Commander in Chief of all the
Forces of the United States in America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 22, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

43

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist

P

Bradley
Mercers Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment
on a

General Return

of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Trenton

Dec 1, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.

P

Bradley
Colo. Gen. Wadsworth's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

W. D. D.

Remarks:

7 Co July 20, 1776

Number of record:

441

(548d)

J. D. D.

Copyist.

P

Bridley
Colo, Gen. Wadsworth's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-
ington Esq^r General and Commander in Chief,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Head Quarters

July 27, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P
Bradley
Colo. Gen. Madsworth's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters*
Aug 3, 17*56*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

39

(548d)

Justin

Copyist.

B
Bradley
Colo Genl Wadsworths Brigade

• Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(548d)

Sturton

Copyist.

D

Bradley
Colo, 1st Wadsworth's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United States of America
commanded by his Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Heights of Harlem
Sept 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(5487)

J. Huston

Copyist.

D

Bradly
Col Gen. Wadsworth's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the united States
of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies
commanded by his Excell^y George Washington
Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

(548.)

Huston

Copyist.

S

J S Bradley
Col

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a
Return

of Troops in General Green's Division.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *English Neighbourhood*

Sept 29, 1776.

Remarks: *1 on Furlough in*
Colo Bradley's Regiment.

N.B. - Bradley's Regiment at
Bergin

Number of record:

59

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

B

Bradley
Colo. Gen. Wadsworth's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, in and near the City of New York, Com-
manded by his Excellency, George Washing-
ington Esq^r General and Commander in Chief,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Head Qrs*
July 3, 1776

Remarks: *"6 Comp Colo. Bradley"*

Number of record:

32

(5487)

Austin

Copyist.

P.

Conn.

Philip P Bradley
Coll. Connecticut Series

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Coll. Philip P Bradley Connecticut Series
1776 Dr.

✓	x	x	x
x	x	x	x

1776

Cr.

Decem^r 24 By Pay Roll of part of
the Regiment for Traveling

693 ²⁴/₇₂

1777 Septem^r 4 By Pay Abstract from

June & July 1776 to January 28667 ⁶⁴/₇₂

1778 February 11 By pay Abstract for the
Month of Novem^r 1777

4574 ⁶⁴/₇₂

Vol. 143, page 106

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Brimsmid, Daniel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brimsonard, Daniel

X

32

Simons and Grand

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Manuscript Department

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Daniel Trimmer

Lt, { Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 10*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Oct 9*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *4*

Days in service

Wages per month *1-8-0*

Sum due *21-12-0*

Remarks:

Satterton

Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Daniel Grimsmoid
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Receipt of Lieut Daniel
Grimsmoid July ye 3d
1776 three pounds Banty
and two pounds two
Shilling —

Advance pay for me

Jeremiah Dauchy

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

W. H. A. D.

Copyist.

✓ 93
J. C. O. K. ✓

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

John Brooks

, { Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong^{ing}
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 14*, 1776.

Time Taken 4 Nov 16, 17

Months and days in service *5 M, 2 Days*

Wages due *£ 10 . 2 s - 8 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Dicks Markin

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3 | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Nichols 13 months

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home, (Revolutionary War,

dated Dec 23, 1777.

Time enlisted Dec 23, 1777.

No. of months and days stood 12 months

No. of miles distant from home when discharged 219

What per month 12

Dead, , 17

Discharged Dec 23, 1777.

Wages due to 5-10-50

Remarks:

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Daniel Brown

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fairfield County Conn.
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment July 4, 1776.

When discharged Dec 30, 17

When dead, 17

Months in service 5

Days in service 26

Wages per month £ 2. 6. 0.

Sum due £ 11. 14. 8.

Remarks:

Burnham

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Isaac Brown

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn*
April 70, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 17*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 16*, 17.

When dead, 17.

Months in service *4*

Days in service *29*

Wages per month *\$20.00*

Sum due *\$9.18.8.*

Remarks:

Burnham

Drum Hat

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book *Mark*: _____

See also _____

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Det Brown

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fairfield County Conn.
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment June 24, 1776.

When discharged Dec 30, 17.

When dead, 17.

Months in service 6

Days in service 6

Wages per month L. 2. 0. 0.

Sum due L. 12. 8. 0.

Remarks: 1

Burnham

V

85...

Samuel S. Cog...

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Roger Brown

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn.*
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 23*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan 7*, 17.

When dead, 17.

Months in service *6*

Days in service *16*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 0. 0.*

Sum due *\$ 13. 1. 7.*

Remarks:

Burnham

✓ 99
William Thomas

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓
See also

3

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Thurs 13 June

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Jan 23, 1922.

Time enlisted June 21, 17 76.

No of months and days stood 6 mo 12 days

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month. 6 2

Dead _____, 17

Discharged Dec 25, 17

Wages due £ 22 - 17 - 6

Remarks:

Salinda

✓
MILNOR J. A. N.

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Josiah Brownson

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 13*, 17 *76*.

Discharged or dead *Dec 30*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *17*

Wages per month *2 - 0 - 0*

Sum due *13 - 2 - 8*

Remarks:

J. Allison

121
James T. Bradley

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Thadd^{us} Brunson

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 14, 1777.

Time enlisted June 21, 1776.

Time dis Dec 25, 17

Months and days in service 6 m. 4 days

Wages due £12-5-8-4d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

✓ 102
Major Samuel

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

23

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Ninian Bryant

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *July 2*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan 17*, 17

Dead or imprisoned _____, 17

Months and days in service *6 Mos. 5 Days*

Wages per month *L 2*

Sum due *L 13*

Remarks:

Wm die

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of,

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17

Time of enlistment _____, 17

When discharged _____, 17

Dead or imprisoned _____, 17

Months and days in service _____

Wages per month _____

Sum due _____

Remarks :

History of the

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Card Numbers

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph Bulkeley

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *July 2, 1777*

Time of entry *June 17, 1776*

Time discharged, died or captured

Jan 7, 17

Deserted *Jan 7, 17*

Months and days in service *6 mo 27 days*

Pay per month *22 " 8*

Whole pay due *16 " 11 " 2*

Remarks:

A

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph Bulkley

Appears with the rank of *1st Sarge* on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Apr. dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

W. J. C.
Copyist

Henry M. ...

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Stephen Burr

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

June 14, 1777.

Time enlisted

June 26, 1776.

Time Taken Nov 16, 17

Months and days in service

4 m - 20 days

Wages due

£ 9 - 6 s - 8 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbarr

Henry D. Dugan

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Conn.

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

William Henry

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated 12/22, 1778.

Time of entry June 25, 1976

Time of entry ----- *March 28, 17 61*

Time discharged, died or captured -----

_____ 16, 17

Deserted: 17

Deserted: _____, 17
Months and days: 6 2 2

Months and days in service 4 11 2 days

Pay per month 185.25

Whole pay due 14400 \$ 00

(5470)

Copyist.

✓ 105
Jesse Edmund

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Colonel Burr

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War)

dated June 2, 1777

Time of entry June 2, 1777

Time discharged, died or captured

June 7, 1777

Deserted, 1777

Months and days in service 6 Mo 5 days

Pay per month \$ 2

Whole pay due \$ 12

Remarks:



Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Edmund Burr.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated.

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

Bradley's

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

John Burrell

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield County Conn.
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment

June 24, 1776.

When discharged

Jan 9, 17

When dead

, 17

Months in service

6

Days in service

15.

Wages per month

£. 2. 0. 0.

Sum due

£. 13. 0. 0.

Remarks:

Burnham

Burrett, William

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrirt, William

Smith - Newman

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *✓*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 1777.

Time of entry June 5, 1956

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____ 6, 17 .

Deserted _____, 17 .

Months and days in service 10 1/2 4 days

Pay per month 2.23

Whole pay due 7110.54

Remarks: _____

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

91

Appe

Roll*

of Ca

(Re

Roll

100

Rema

* Appe

Number of

8

(555)

Copyist.

Arthur David

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

3 | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 17th

Time of entry _____ 21, 1776.

Time discharged, died or captured.....

....., 17 ..

Deserted 17

Months and days in service 4 1/2 years

Pay per month _____

Whole pay due 147.00

Remarks:

(547) Copyist

Miller, David

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Davis Butler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B.
Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Gov-
ernor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a
day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated _____

Jan 23, 1777

Time enlisted _____

June 18, 1776

No. of months and days stood _____

4 Mos. 29 days

No. of miles distant from home when discharged _____

What per month _____

\$ 2 -

Dead _____

, 17

Discharged _____

Nov 16

, 17

Wages due _____

\$ 9 - 18 s - 8 d

Remarks: _____

taken prisoner at Fort
Mifflin on September

Sellade

172

Julius A. [unclear]

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

William Butler

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776; with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *June 23*, 17*77*.

Time enlisted *June 12*, 17*76*.

No. of months and days stood *Five & a half*.

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month *to 2.*

Dead , 17 .

Discharged, *Dec 1*, 17 .

Wages due *to 2 - 10 - 14*.

Remarks: *after prisoner at Fort*

Washington & prisoner

113
Spencer *John*
**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

John Byington

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 1777.

Time of entry _____, 1776.

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____ 1776, 1777.

Deserted _____, 1777.

Months and days in service _____

Pay per month _____

Whole pay due _____

Remarks: _____

FSB/EVC

ORD

Respectfully returned to

January 17, 1929.

Mrs. Edward E. Fleming,
621 Alhambra Circle,
Coral Gables, Fla.

The records of this office show services in the Revolutionary War as follows:

John Byington, rank not stated, Capt. Elijah Abel's Company, Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces. He entered the service August 13, 1776; was discharged December 25, 1776, and was in service four months and thirteen days.

John Byington, rank not stated, Capt. Pamela Allen's Company of Rangers, Major Ebenezer Allen's Detachment raised for the defence of the State of Vermont. His name appears on a pay roll of that organization, commencing February 1, 1780 and ending December 1, 1780, dated Arlington, January 8, 1781, which shows that his pay commenced February 20th, that the time of his service was one month and ten days and that he deserted April 1st.

John Byington, matross, 5th Company 2nd Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops, also designated New York Corps of Artillery. His name appears on a muster roll of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2nd Regiment of Artillery for the month of July, 1782, which shows that he joined June 1, 1782. The company muster roll covering the months of July, August and September, 1782, shows enlisted 21 September 1782; was transferred in May or June, 1783 to the 1st Company, same regiment, and his name last appears on the company muster roll for the months of October, November and December, 1783, dated December 22, 1783.

OVER

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

No fees are charged by this Department for its official acts.

Brigadier General,
Acting The Adjutant General.
By

X

174
Camp Daniel

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Daniel Gamble

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 20*, 1776.

Discharged or dead ^{Taken} *Nov 16*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *4*

Days in service *26*

Wages per month *2-0-0*

Sum due *9-14-8*

Remarks:

S

Tallerson

6

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Daniel Campbell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

*Recd 24 July 77 6 of
Lieut Daniel (Brin-
)maid Five pounds
Lawfull money for
Dand Campbells Bounty
and first months
Pay also five pounds
Lawfull money for
James Evans Bounty
and first months
Pay*

Elisha Sheldon

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Recd

Copyist.

Campbell, Daniel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Camble, Daniel

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Prosser Carver

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home, (Revolutionary War,

dated *June 2*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 2*, 1776.

No. of months and days stood *June 3 days*

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month *2 -*

Dead *June 2*, 17

Discharged *June 2*, 17

Wages due *to 14 - 4 s. 3 d*

Remarks:

Prosser Carver

✓

W. C. Bradley

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

W. C. Bradley

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

6

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Dudley Case

1776, { Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment June 10, 1776.

Discharged or dead Dec 25, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service 6

Days in service 15-

Wages per month 2-8-0

Sum due 15- - 12-0

Remarks:

G. Allen

✓ (11) ✓ (11) (11) (11)

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment June 15, 1776.

Discharged or dead Dec 30, 17

Deserted: _____, 17 .

Months in service 6

Days in service 15

Wages per month 2 - 0 - 0

Sum due, 13 - 0 - 0

Remarks: _____

(545)

Jackson

Copyist

115, 118
115, 118

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

CC

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Seth Case

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 15*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Sept 3*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *2*

Days in service *18*

Wages per month *2 - 0 - 0*

Sum due *5 - 4 - 0*

Remarks:

Williamson

✓

1757-1800

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

✓

1757-1800

CARD NUMBERS:

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

William Case

Sgt. { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *no date*, 17 *77*.

Time of enlistment *see*, 17 *6*.

Discharged *Jan 4*, 17 *77*.

Time in service *3* mos. *4* days.

Wages per month *2 1/2 - 5 1/2*

Wages due *5 - 12 1/2 - 5 1/2*

Remarks:

William Case

✓ 122
✓
Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

James Traiman

Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov. 20* Dated *Nov. 20*, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment *June 26*, 17*76*.

Discharged *Nov. 3*, 17*77*.

Time in service *4* mos. *20* days.

Wages per month *2.50*.

Wages due *2.50 - 50 - 80*

Remarks:

✓ 2
W. C. Bradley
**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Michael Chabrian

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov. 17, 1776

Time of enlistment

June 2, 1776

Discharged

Jan. 3, 1777

Time in service

6 mos. 6 days

Wages per month

2 ¹¹/₁₂

Wages due

3 ¹¹/₁₂ - 24 - 42

Remarks:

Michael Chabrian

122

General J. H. ...

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *✓*

Book Mark: *✓*

See also *✓*

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Benjamin C. Cushman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17__.

Time of entry _____, 17__.

Time discharged, died or captured _____.

_____ , 17__.

Deserted _____, 17__.

Months and days in service *4 1/2* *20 days*

Pay per month *2*

Whole pay due *9 1/4 8*

Remarks:

6

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Reuben Chapman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____
Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

123

Company D

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

James D. ...

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

6

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Paul Chevreton

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Jan 23, 1771.

Time enlisted June 10, 1776

No. of months and days stood 17 months 10 days

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month. 2-2-45

Dead _____, 17 _____.

Discharged 12-1-1961, 17.

Wages due 250.00

Remarks: Taken prisoner at Fort

Washington - November

(545i)

at least

Copyright

124

William C. And

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

David Chittesler

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 14, 1777

Time enlisted June 14, 1776

Time dis-charge 11, 17

Months and days in service 6 M - 27 days

Wages due £ 13 - 16 S - 0 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

✓ 25
Mark G. Miller

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Daniel Clark

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment Aug 15, 1776

When discharged Dec 29, 17

Dead or imprisoned, 17

Months and days in service 4 mos 14 Days

Wages per month £ 2

Sum due £ 8 - 5 s - 8 d

Remarks :

J Brodie

✓ 126
✓ 1000-1000
**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

John Clark

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home, (Revolutionary War.)

dated Jan 23, 1777.

Time enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

No. of months and days stood 7 mos

No. of miles distant from home when discharged 202

What per month 2

Dead , 17

Discharged Dec 28, 17

Wages due 5.00

Remarks:

W. W. Wade

✓ 127
O. A. S. J. A. 11. 11. 11.

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS:

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Sam. Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Jan 23, 1777.*

Time enlisted *June 25, 1776.*

No. of months and days stood *4 m. 22 days*

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per-month *\$ 2 -*

Dead _____, 17

Discharged *Dec 10*, 17

Wages due *\$ 9 - 98 - 4*

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner at Fort Mifflin & Lancaster*

De la Harpe

✓

128

1000 1000

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Isa Cole

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Dated*, 17 77.

Time of enlistment *June 18*, 17 76.

Discharged *Nov 6*, 17 77.

Time in service *5* mos. *2* days.

Wages per month *2 1/2*

Wages due *0 1/2 - 2 1/2 - 8 1/2*

Remarks:

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

James Simeon

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 1st, 1777

Time of enlistment Aug 1, 1776

Discharged Nov 16, 1777

Time in service 4 mos. 12 days

Wages per month 2 7 2

Wages due £ 2 6 0

Remarks:

✓ 130

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

6

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Ezra Cooley

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 14, 1777

Time enlisted June 22, 1776

Time died Dec 30, 17

Months and days in service 6 m - 8 days

Wages due £ 12 - 10 s - 8 d,

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545)

Copyist

131

William S. Adams

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Life of William S. Adams

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Father Caley

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co, of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *July 21*, 1777

Time of entry *June 21*, 1776

Time discharged, died or captured

Aug 11, 17

Deserted *1*, 17

Months and days in service *6 M 22 days*

Pay per month *\$ 2 " 4*

Whole pay due *\$ 4 " 17*

Remarks:

Caley

6 | Bradley's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Nathan Coley

Appears with the rank of *1st Capt* on a
Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Replied
Copyist.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Josiah Colman

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 24*, 1776.

Discharged or dead ^{*taken*} *Nov 16*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *4*

Days in service *22*

Wages per month *2-0-0*

Sum due *9-9-4*

Remarks:

J. M. Colman

Copyist

133

W. C. J. C. C. P. / C. C. P.

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

John Comstock

Sum? { Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 14, 1777.

Time enlisted June 21, 1776.

Time Taken Nov 16, 17

Months and days in service 4 M. 23 Days

Wages due \$ 10-12 S-8d.

Remarks:

Rosenbamm

✓ 134
Cassidy, Mary

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Thyas Cinstock

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn.*
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *July 5*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan 7*, 17.

When dead , 17.

Months in service *6*.

Days in service *7*.

Wages per month *L. 2. 0. 0.*

Sum due *L. 12. 9. 11.*

Remarks:

Bericham

135

1611 1611

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

1611 1611

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home, (Revolutionary War,

dated June 25, 17

Time enlisted June 25, 17

No. of months and days stood 7 mos. 25 days

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month \$2 - 4 - 5

Dead , 17

Discharged June 6, 17

Wages due \$2 - 78 - 20

Remarks: Taken prisoner at Fort Mifflin 16 November

Sallade

✓ 136

✓ 1001 ✓ 10

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

✓ 14 ✓ 14

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 35 35 35	33
9 37 19 7 2 6	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.V.P. - 471.663.

See also

C

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

John Couch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *July 2*, 17 *76*

When discharged _____, 17

Dead or imprisoned *Mar. 16*, 17 *76*

Months and days in service *4 Mths. 14 Days*

Wages per month *£ 2*

Sum due *£ 8 - 8 s - 8 d*

Remarks :

J. M. M. M.

C 1
Jesse Cook

Appears with the rank of 1. Lieut on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Evs,

E

Corps,

Comdt. F. Camp

When taken,

16 Nov.

, 1776

Where taken,

F Washington

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daal, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P., 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. W. C.

Copyist.

6

Jesse Cook
1st Lieut, Bradley's Comm. flying Camp

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August, 1778

Date of Commission,

June 10, 1776

When taken,

Nov. 16, 1776

Where taken,

Fort Washington

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. B. Lowman

Copyist.

6

Jesse Cook

1st Lieut Connecticut flying camp

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August, 1778

Date of Commission, June 10, 1776

When taken, Nov. 16, 1776

Where taken, Fort Mifflin

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. B. Zimmerman

Copyist.

6

Jesse Cooke

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New Strength

Aug 22, 1788.

Remarks:

Number of record

3

(515m)

Chambers

Copyist.

1800
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *May*
Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6
(515m)

B. H. Smith
Copyist.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place at the last meeting of the American and British Commissaries of prisoners at New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated - 1-1-1968

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(515m)

Copyist:

C

Conn.

Jesse Cooke
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh
Aug. 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Jesse Cooke

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Connecticut Militia

To whom due

Amount

Bernardus Rider

Total £60.9.

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545)

Horvill

Copyist.

C

Bradley's Flying Camp Conn

Jesse COOK

Lieutenant

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission June 10, 1776

Corps Bradley's Conn. Flying Camp

When taken November 16, 1776

Where taken Fort Mifflin

Remarks:

Copyist.

137
VCCN - M...
Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel Cook

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 13*, 1776.

Time dis. Jan'y 11, 17

Months and days in service *6 M. 28 days*

Wages due *\$ 13-17 8-4d.*

Remarks:

Rosevelt

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Prince Cornwall

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 14, 1777.

Time enlisted Aug 12, 1776.

Time dis. Dec 25, 17

Months and days in service 4 m - 13 days

Wages due £ 8 - 17 s - 4 d.

Remarks:

Roribarr

139

William M. Bradley

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Michael Cotton

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 13*, 17*76*.

Discharged or dead *June 11*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *28*

Wages per month *2 0 0*

Sum due *13 18 0*

Remarks:

J. Attwood

Colonial

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

of the

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
<i>1001-4</i>	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11 <i>31110-11</i>	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: *R. & C. 471.663.*

See also

62
John Coughlin
Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Dec. 11th 1781*

Aug 3, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545m)

Chambers
Copyist.

6

John Couch

Cap.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Cap. John Couch Dr
To Cash paid him by Elias
Boudinot whilst a Prisoner

Specie
156 80

To Cash paid him by John Beatty
whilst a Prisoner

105 27 1/2

Augt 26 1778 exch^d

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

L B. Burman

(545i)

Copyist.

C

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Mo Couch-Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Surrdet

Sept, 1776

Capt Mo Couch
Given

Number of record :

2

W. H. A. D.

(648d).

Copyist.

E | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

John Couch - Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Constitution
Sept 2, 1776

Capt. John Couch
present

Number of record :

3

(648d)

Read

Copyist

c | th Bradley's Regt | Conn

.....(torn)..... Couch

Captain

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177.....

Corps

When taken.....

Where taken.....

Remarks: ~~exchanged~~ since June, 1778

Mitcalfe
Copyist.

6

John Couch
Capt. Bradley's Connecti

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August, 1778

Date of Commission, *June 20*, 1776

When taken, *Nov. 16*, 1776

Where taken, *Fort Washington*

Remarks:

Number of record.

13

(518.1)

L. B. Bourne

Copyist.

E

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Ans Couch Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 20

Sept 27

, 1776

Capt Ans Couch
Present

Number of record :

4

(648d)

Copvist

C

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

John Corich Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Bergen

Oct 5, 1776.

Capt John Corich
Present

Number of record :

2

(648d)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

6

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

John Couch Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Return dated

Surdetts cove

Oct 12, 1776

Capt John Couch
Present

Number of record :

6

Mad

(648d)

Copyist

C |
John Couch

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov date

, 17

Evs, *E*

Corps,

Connect A Camp

When taken,

16th Nov

, 1776

Where taken,

A Washington

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P., 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

T. H. Weaver

Copyist.

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 10* 17

Time of enlistment *Sept 10*, 1776

When discharged *Sept 10*, 17

Dead or imprisoned *Sept 10*, 1776

Months and days in service *Sept 10* 1776

Wages per month *8*

Sum due *74 1/2*

Remarks :

✓ 141
✓ (111) (111) 111-111
Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C - Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Ebenezer Cowle

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Aug 14*, 1776

When discharged *Jan 11*, 17

Dead or imprisoned, 17

Months and days in service *4 Mos. 28 Days*

Wages per month *2 2*

Sum due *2 - - 5 - 4d*

Remarks:

Wm. M. M. M.

142

CCCC

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 12.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

see Corps

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Aug 14*, 1776

When discharged _____, 17

Dead or imprisoned *impr Nov 6*, 1776

Months and days in service *Nov 2 Days*

Wages per month *2 2*

Sum due *2 5 - 2 5 - 4d*

Remarks: _____

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

Thomas Cox

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
 { Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

no. dated, 17--

Time of enlistment

June 2, 1796.

Discharged

Dec 25, 17

Time in service

mos. 8 days.

Wages per month

2-11-12

Wages due

2, 10, 14, 18

Remarks:

(545)

(Original)

✓ 124
✓ 1111

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book ☒ Mark: _____

See ☒ also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Ataron C. Eakin

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home, (Revolutionary War,

dated Dec 23, 1777.

Time enlisted Dec 22, 1776.

No. of months and days stood 2 days

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month

Dead , 17

Discharged Dec 28, 17

Wages due 5 - 0 - 5 - 00

Remarks:

Company 10 1st Regt 11th

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark;

See also

6 | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Demetrius Crampton

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *July 1*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Dec 25*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *5*

Days in service *24*

Wages per month *2-0-0*

Sum due *11-12-0*

Remarks:

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Nathan Grandel

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 15*, 1776

Discharged or dead ^{*taken*} *Nov. 16*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *5*

Days in service *1*

Wages per month *2 - 0 - 0*

Sum due *10 - 1 - 4*

Remarks:

Atkinson

✓ 314-
11/11/11
Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Everezzer Crav

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *No. 2 dated*, 17 *7*

Time of enlistment *Nov 5*, 17 *6*

Discharged *Dec 28*, 17 *6*

Time in service *5* mos. *22* days.

Wages per month *3 1/2*

Wages due *3 1/2*

Remarks:

E. H. H. H.

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Lamie Cuiver

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment

Aug 16, 1776

When discharged

, 17

Dead or imprisoned

inpr. Nov 16, 1776

Months and days in service

3 Mos.

Wages per month

£ 2

Sum due

£ 6

Remarks :

Produce

C

Conn.

Samuel Culver
Ensign

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Samuel Culver

Rank,

Ensign

Corps,

Connect Mil

To whom due

Amount

H Wynkoop

Total \$51.15.5

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5450)

Storrell

Copyist.

6

Samuel Culver

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May

18th, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(515m)

Chambers

Copyist.

C. ...
Samuel Beal
Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place
at the last meeting of the American and British
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *1st Sept 1781*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(545m)

Copyist.

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Benjamin Zaton

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated July 2, 1776

Time of entry June 24, 1776

Time discharged, died or captured

Dec 16, 1776

Deserted July 1776

Months and days in service 5 m 2 days

Pay per month 2

Whole pay due 10 2 8

Remarks:

L

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Benjamin Taylor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.),

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 154

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Bradley's Regiment

Conn.

Genl. Danbury

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 20*, 1776

Discharged or dead *Jan 11*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *22*

Wages per month *2 0 0*

Sum due *12 9 4*

Remarks:

Oliver

Captain

Jeremiah Danchy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Lieut Daniel
Brinsmaid July 24
1776 Three pounds County
and two pounds two
Shilling - advance
pay for me
Jeremiah Danchy

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record;

1

(545i)

Mad

Copyist.

✓

David

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

A

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

John Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Jan 23*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 2*, 1776.

No. of months and days stood *2 mos*

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month *5 1/2*

Dead _____, 17

Discharged *Decem 25*, 17

Wages due *to 1776 s. 00*

Remarks:

Dayton, Benjamin

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daton, Benjamin

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Elijah Deane

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

June 14, 1777

Time enlisted

June 22, 1776

Time dis Jan'y 11, 17

Months and days in service

6 mo. 19 days

Wages due

£ 13 - 5 s - 4 d,

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

52
Original
**Bradley's Regiment, ✓
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See also _____

2
Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

17
17
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated _____, 1777.

Time of entry _____, 1776.

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____, 1776.

Deserted _____, 1776.

Months and days in service *4 mo 17 days*

Pay per month *2*

Whole pay due *20 2 8*

Remarks:

Bradley's Regiment.

Timothy LeForest

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feb. dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

✓

Bradley's Regiment

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Copied from

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

L

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Asabel Deming

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment

June 22, 17

When discharged

Nov 10, 17

Dead or imprisoned

, 17

Months and days in service

4 mo. 9 days

Wages per month

L 2-4

Sum due

L 10-3s-10d

Remarks :

I have

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel Demmon

Cork

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 2nd

17

Time of enlistment

Jan 5

17

Discharged

Dec 25

17

Time in service

5

mos,

23

days.

Wages per month

25 - 00

Wages due

25 - 35 - 00

Remarks:

Wilson

✓ 152
1000 1111 1111 1111
**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

D

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Abraham Dennis

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 *77*.

Time of enlistment *June 2*, 17 *76*.

Discharged *Nov 16*, 17 *77*.

Time in service *7* mos. *8* days.

Wages per month *2 1/2*

Wages due *5 1/2*

Remarks:

✓
O'Brien 10112

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 :

Book ✓ Mark: _____

See ✓ also _____

2 Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Sam Debole

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17-77

Time of enlistment *June 2*, 17-60

Discharged *Nov 6*, 17

Time in service *5* mos. *8* days.

Wages per month *3 1/2*

Wages due *3 1/2 - 10*

Remarks:

✓

Philip Wakefield

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Wakefield Dibble

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 14, 1777.

Time enlisted June 21, 1776.

Time dis Dec 25, 17.

Months and days in service 6 m - 4 days

Wages due £12 - 5s - 4d,

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Dickinson MSS 308

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Moses Dickinson

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *Sept 5*, 1776.

Time Dis Jan'y 11, 17

Months and days in service *4 m - 6 Days*

Wages due *£ 8 - 8 s - 0 d*

Remarks:

Robert L. ...

William A. Cornelius

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Q

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Cornelius Lickman

-----, { Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777

Time enlisted *June 24*, 1776

Time Discharged 11, 17

Months and days in service *6 M - 17 Days*

Wages due *\$ 13 - 28 - 8d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

David Bradley

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *9*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Ensign & corporal

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home, (Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 23*, 1777.

Time enlisted *Dec 4*, 1776.

No. of months and days stood *2 mos*.

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month *£ 2*

Dead _____, 17

Discharged _____, 17

Wages due *£ 4. 0. 0 d.*

Remarks:

✓
George David

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

D Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

David Doolittle

ing
{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *Sept 15*, 1776.

Time dis - see 25, 17

Months and days in service *3 M - 10 Days*

Wages due *£ 6 - 13s - 4d*.

Remarks:

Received

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Simon D. Little

-----, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 22 Oct 1954, 17 - 5.

Time of enlistment June 26, 1766

Discharged Dec 28, 17

Time in service 5 mos. 2 days.

Wages per month 221

Wages due 255-57-50

Remarks: _____

10451

Copyist

154

Bradley's Regiment

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *3*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Nathl Douglass

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home;

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment

June 24, 1776.

When discharged

Dec 29, 17

Dead or imprisoned

, 17

Months and days in service *6 Mos. 5 Days*

Wages per month *£ 2*

Sum due *£ 12 - 6s - 8d*

Remarks :

W. W. W. W.

Original

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Entharian Town

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment

July 4, 17⁶

When discharged

Dec 28, 17

Dead or imprisoned

17

Months and days in service

5 Mos. 24 Days

Wages per month

£ 2

Sum due

£ 11- 12 s- 8 d

Remarks :

J. Frodie

Price (1875)

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Comm.

Lista Dec 1878

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated 02-21-23, 17-23

Time enlisted 2000, 17 26

No. of months and days stood 6 months - 15 days

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month 5.25

Dead _____, 17

Discharged 2000-25, 17.

Wages due \$ 12 - 75 - 00

Remarks: _____

(545i)

Copyright

Supplementary List

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Robert Dunkley

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 15*, 1776

Discharged or dead *Dec 30*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *15*

Wages per month *2-0-0*

Sum due *13-0-0*

Remarks:

Almon

16
Casson's Journal

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Bennet Easton

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B.
Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Gov-
ernor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a
day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Jan 23, 1777.

Time enlisted June 2, 1776.

No. of months and days stood 7 months & 21 days.

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month. 5 1/2

Dead , 17

Discharged Dec 6, 17

Wages due £ 0 - 5 - 0

Remarks Taken prisoner at Fort

Washington in November

V 169

Washen Penney

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Roman Easton

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above;

dated *not Dated*, 17--

Time of enlistment *June 27*, 17--

Discharged *Nov 6*, 17--

Time in service *4* mos. *19* days.

Wages per month *2.10*

Wages due *2.10*

Remarks:

✓ 170
O'Brien, Mrs. J. C.

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

James E. Carter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War,

lated: 2:1789

Time of entry: 1917.

Time discharged, died or captured _____

2.17

Deserted 17

Months and days in service: 6 mo 18 days

Pay per month 2

Whole pay due 13 " 17 " 4

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper has some minor blemishes and a slightly textured appearance.

(547)

Copyist.

Conn.

Copyist.

✓
Edson, Isaac

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37032465	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Francis Edson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment Aug 16, 1776

When discharged Dec 29, 17

Dead or imprisoned, 17

Months and days in service 4 Mos. 15 Days

Wages per month £ 2

Sum due £ 8 - 17 s - 4 d

Remarks :

7 modie

Edwards, O. A. 1871

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

Montgomery, N.Y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Book Mark: RFP-471.663

See also

E

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Nathl Edwards

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated , 17

Time of enlistment June 10 , 1776

When discharged , 17

Dead or imprisoned in Nov 6 , 1776

Months and days in service 5 Mos. 6 Days

Wages per month £ 5 - 8

Sum due £ 28 - 1 s - 7 d.

Remarks :

Brodie

E

Conn.

Nath^e Edwards
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Nath^e Edwards

Rank,

Lieut.

Corps,

Conn. Mil

To whom due

Amount

Com^d Wyckoff

Total £60. 9. -

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5450)

J. C. Mee

Copyist.

6

Nathl Edwards

1st Lieut Connecticut flying camp

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August, 1778

Date of Commission, June 10, 1776

When taken, Nov. 16, 1776

Where taken, Fort Mifflin

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. J. Lowman

Copyist.

E

Math^l Edwards
1st Lieut, Bradley's Comm. flying Camp
Appears on a

Return
of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

August, 1778

Date of Commission, June 10, 1776

When taken, Nov. 16, 1778

Where taken, Fort Mifflin

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

2
10
Nath Edwards

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Nov 1st*

Aug 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(515m)

W. H. M. S.
Copyist.

3
2
@ Little Edmunds
Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Amboy

Mar 18

, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(515m)

[Signature]
Copyist.

Nathaniel Burdett

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place
at the last meeting of the American and British
Commissaries of prisoners at New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *1st April*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(515m)

Burdett
Copyist.

2 | Bradley's Flying Camp Conn

Nathaniel Haward

Lieutenant

-Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission June 10, 1776.

Corps Bradley's Conn Flying Camp

When taken November 13, 1776

Where taken Fort Mifflin.

Remarks:

W. H. Mifflin
Copyist.

E

Nat. Edwards

Appears with the rank of /¹ Lieut on a

Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. dates

, 17

Evs,

E

Corps,

Count F. Camp

When taken,

16 Nov.

, 1776

Where taken,

F. Washington

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co., 7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford Daval, Fall River, Mass. - R. & P. 471.663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. Sears

Copyist.

173

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V.P. 471.663.

See also

E

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Jesse Eells

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn.*

April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 12*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov. 16*, 17.

When dead , 17.

Months in service *5*

Days in service *4*

Wages per month *£. 2. 0. 0.*

Sum due *£. 10. 5. 4.*

Remarks:

Bennet

E

Jeremiah B. Ellis

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Evts,

E

Corps,

Comm. Conl

When taken,

15 May

, 1777

Where taken,

Norwalk

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass. - R. & P., 471.663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

E

Jerre B. Ellis
Ensign Connecticut

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August, 1778

Date of Commission, *June 10*, 1776

When taken, *March 15*, 1777

Where taken,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

E

Jer^h B. Ellis

Appears with the rank of *Ena* on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New Utrecht
Aug 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(515m)

Marrison

Copyist.

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

John Egerton

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment June 26, 1776

When discharged Jan 2, 17

Dead or imprisoned, 17

Months and days in service 6 Mos. & Days

Wages per month \$ 2

Sum due \$ 2 - 00 - 80

Remarks :

J. W. Wadde

175

August 1775

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Thos Eggleston

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 24*, 1776

When discharged, 17

Dead or imprisoned *infra Nov 16*, 1776

Months and days in service *4 mos. 23 Days*

Wages per month *L 2*

Sum due *L 9-10s-8d*

Remarks:

J. F. F. F.

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Daniel C. Clark

Drum, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Dec 17*, 17 *77*

Time of enlistment *Mar 2*, 17 *76*

Discharged *Dec 28*, 17 *77*

Time in service *3* mos. *26* days.

Wages per month *2 20 48*

Wages due *5 20 48*

Remarks:

Wm. H. Russell

Handwritten notes and signatures at the top of the page.

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Handwritten notes above the CARD NUMBERS header.
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

David Palmer

Lt. { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *no dated*, 17 *77*.

Time of enlistment *June 7*, 17 *76*.

Discharged *May 4*, 17 *77*.

Time in service *9* mos. *17* days.

Wages per month *27-54*

Wages due *57-54-22*

Remarks:

Wilson

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

Book Mark:

See also

E | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Eliab L. Wood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17__.

Time of entry _____, 17__.

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____ , 17__.

Deserted _____, 17__.

Months and days in service _____

Pay per month _____

Whole pay due _____

Remarks: _____

Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Jabez E. Wood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 179
C. S. B. 111

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37077723	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Martin E

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *20* *Sept*, 17*66*.

Time of enlistment *Aug*, 17*66*.

Discharged *Jan*, 17*67*.

Time in service *5* mos. *8* days.

Wages per month *9* *10*

Wages due *2* *10* *5* *2* *5* *2*

Remarks:

Simeon

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

E

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

James Evens

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Recd 1st July 1776 of
Lieut Daniel Brim-
mard Five pounds
Lawfull money for
Danl Campbells Bounty
and first months Pay
also Five pounds
Lawfull money for
James Evens Bounty
and first months Pay
Pr Elisha Sheldon

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(645i)

Shad

Copyist.

E

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

James Evans

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 20*, 17 *76*

Discharged or dead *taken* *Not* *16*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *4*

Days in service *26*

Wages per month *2-0-0*

Sum due *9-14-8*

Remarks:

Attest

Original

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Isaac Everett

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment June 20, 1776

Discharged or dead Jan 11, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service 6

Days in service 22

Wages per month 2-0-0

Sum due 13-9-4

Remarks:

Allen
Copyist

E. Bradley's Regiment Conn.

Jared Everest

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Lieut Daniel
Brimmaird July ye 1st A.D.
1776 Three Pound Bounty and
one pound sixteen Shillings
advance pay.

Received per me

Jared Everest

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

182
O. W. L. C. O.

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Geo Everitt

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment June 24, 1776.

Discharged or dead Jan 11, 17

Deserted ✓, 17

Months in service 6

Days in service 18

Wages per month 2-0-0

Sum due 13-4-0

Remarks:

Atterson

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Wright Everit

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fairfield County Conn
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment July 1, 1778.

When discharged Dec 30, 17

When dead, 17

Months in service 5

Days in service 29

Wages per month £ 2. 0. 0.

Sum due £ 11. 18. 3.

Remarks:

Burham

J. 92
Bradley's Regiment

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD. NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated , 17

Time of entry , 17

Time discharged, died or captured

, 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service 4 mo 13 days

Pay per month \$ 2

Whole pay due \$ 8

Remarks:

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C 5

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph Fairchild

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 2*, 17*77*.

Time of entry *June 16*, 17*76*.

Time discharged, died or captured

Dec 16, 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service *5 M 1 day*

Pay per month *2 " 8*

Whole pay due *17 " 6 7*

Remarks:

J | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph Fairchild.

Appears with the rank of *3 Srgt* on a
Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

W. P. S. J.
Copyist.

150
1000

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Sylvanus Ferris

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Dated*, 17 *77*

Time of enlistment *July 8*, 17 *76*

Discharged *Nov 6*, 17

Time in service *5* mos. *8* days.

Wages per month *2*

Wages due *\$ 7 - 1 1/2 - 50*

Remarks:

Michael Mason

1800 *1800*

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37072354*

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Jacob Finch

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

June 14, 1777.

Time enlisted

June 21, 1776.

Time Dis Dec 25, 17

Months and days in service *6 m - 4 days*

Wages due *\$12-58-4 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

Samuel Norton

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Martin Tiney

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 26*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Dec 13*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *0*

Days in service *13*

Wages per month *2-0-0*

Sum due *10-17-4*

Remarks:

J. Atkinson

Samuel S. May

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *3*.

☒ Book Mark: _____

☒ See also _____

P

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

George Flowers

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 1st*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Dec 25*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *10*

Wages per month *2 - 0 - 0*

Sum due *12 - 13 - 4*

Remarks:

Taterson

✓ 25
Tid 11/11/11

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓
Book Mark:

See also

7

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Benjamin Ford

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated , 17 .

Time of enlistment Aug 14 , 17 '6 .

When discharged Dec 29 , 17 .

Dead or imprisoned ; 17 .

Months and days in service 4 Mos. 15 Days

Wages per month \$ 2 .

Sum due \$ 0 .

Remarks :

J. M. M. M.

19
Sicily, 1798

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Original Journal
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Reservist

1917 Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov* *Dated*, 17 *77*

Time of enlistment *June 2*, 17 *76*

Discharged *Nov 6*, 17 *77*

Time in service *2* mos. *4* days.

Wages per month *2* *£* - *8* - *4*

Wages due *2* *£* - *6* - *5* - *2*

Remarks:

192
J
J
J

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Jesse Foster

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

June 14, 1777

Time enlisted

June 25, 1776

App'd Sngl Sept 21 - Dis. Dec 28-17

Months and days in service

6 M. 3 Days

Wages due

\$14 - 08 - 6d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

133

John M. Smith

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel Foster

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 24*, 1776.

Time dis Jan'y 11, 17.

Months and days in service *6 m - 17 days*

Wages due *L 13 - 2 s 8 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

10 1824
Taylor

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

William and William

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

F.

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Elijah Foster

Lt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 10*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Jan 11*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *7*

Days in service *1*

Wages per month *5-8-0*

Sum due *37-19-0*

Remarks:

J. M. M.

135
Sister Maria

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Israel Foster

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 24*, 1776

Discharged or dead *Dec 25*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *1*

Wages per month *2 8 - 0*

Sum due *14 - 9 - 2*

Remarks:

J. Atterson

1796
Simon David

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37012515	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

David Turner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home, **(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Jan 23*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 12*, 1776.

No. of months and days stood *5 mo. 4 days*

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month *2*

Dead _____, 17

Discharged *June 16*, 17

Wages due *5-10-0*

Remarks: *Taken prisoner at*

Fort Mifflin, is prisoner.

177
Bradley's

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2.*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

7

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

James Francis

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment Mar 20, 1776

When discharged, 17

Dead or imprisoned Apr 16, 1776

Months and days in service 4 Mos. 21 Days

Wages per month £ 2

Sum due £ 9-8-8

Remarks:

Wm. H. H. H.

129
J. M. ...
Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17__.

Time of entry _____, 17__.

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____ 17__.

Deserted _____, 17__.

Months and days in service _____

Pay per month _____

Whole pay due _____

Remarks: _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph Frost

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

70
Testimony

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Stephen Frost

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield County Conn.
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment

June 24, 1776.

When discharged

Dec 30, 17

When dead

, 17

Months in service

6

Days in service

6

Wages per month

L 2, 0, 0,

Sum due

L 12, 8, 0,

Remarks:

Bumham

Journal

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17____.

Time of entry _____, 17____.

Time discharged, died or captured _____.

_____ 20, 17____.

Deserted _____, 17____.

Months and days in service _____ days.

Pay per month _____.

Whole pay due _____ \$.

Remarks _____.

J. | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

John Fuller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record: _____

8

(555)

W. H. ...
Copyist.

20
J. A. C. (1811-1812)
**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Cheney Tongue

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 24*, 17*77*

Time of enlistment *June 2*, 17*76*

Discharged *Dec 25*, 17

Time in service *2* mos. *6* days

Wages per month *1 1/2*

Wages due *2 1/2*

Remarks:

Cheney Tongue

222
Gardner James

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Charles Gardner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated _____, 17____.

Time of entry _____, 17____.

Time discharged, died or captured _____.

_____ 23, 17____.

Deserted _____, 17____.

Months and days in service _____ 2 days

Pay per month _____ 2

Whole pay due _____ 2 8

Remarks: _____

203
Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

W^m Gardner

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fairfield County Conn
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment June 24, 1776.

When discharged Nov 76, 17

When dead, 17

Months in service 4

Days in service 22

Wages per month £ 2. 0. 0.

Sum due \$ 9. 9. 4.

Remarks:

Burham

Garrett Original

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Elijah Earlick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17__

Time of entry _____, 17__

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____ 16, 17__

~~Deserted~~ _____, 17__

Months and days in service *4 mo 20 days*

Pay per month _____

Whole pay due _____

Remarks: _____

G | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Eliphalel Garlick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

R. J. Kelley
Copyist.

Gates James

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

July 1776 - 1777
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Lf

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

James Bates

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 20*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Taken* *Nov 16*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *14*

Days in service *28*

Wages per month *2 : 8 - 0*

Sum due *11 - 14 - 8*

Remarks:

Attest

L | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

James Gates

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

*Received July 1st
1776 of Lieut
Daniel Brinsmade
three pounds four
and one pence sixteen
shillings Advance
for me
James Gates*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Wright

Copyist.

222
G. W. O. Miller

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel Gibbs

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield County Conn
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment

June 20, 1776.

When discharged

Jan 9, 17

When dead

, 17

Months in service

6

Days in service

19

Wages per month

£ 2. 0. 0.

Sum due

£ 13. 5. 4.

Remarks:

Burnham

General Card

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

David Gilbert

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *July 2*, 17*77*.

Time of entry *June 23*, 17*76*.

Time discharged, died or captured _____

Dec 23, 17*77*.

Deserted _____, 17*77*.

Months and days in service *6 mo 5 days*.

Pay per month *6 1/2*.

Whole pay due *2 1/2*.

Remarks:

9

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

David Gilbert

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

Bradley's Regiment

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Hiles Gilbert

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 13*, 1776

Discharged or dead *Dec 20*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *12*

Wages per month *2 - 0 - 0*

Sum due *12 - 16 - 0*

Remarks:

209
G. Smith

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1000 CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Conn.

John Gilbert

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

Revolutionary War,

dated 2/6/2, 1775.

Time of entry June 12, 1976

Time discharged, died or captured _____

....., 17 .

Deserted _____, 17 _____.

Months and days in service *5 Dec 5 days*

Pay per month 11.25

Whole pay due 2500.00

Remarks: _____

(547)

Copyright

✓ 210
Merrill

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Copy from | *Copy from*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

67 | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

John Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *July 2*, 1777.

Time of entry *June 23*, 1776.

Time discharged, died or captured

Jan 12, 17

Deserted, 17

Months and days in service *6 M 20 days*

Pay per month *\$ 2 4*

Whole pay due *\$ 14 " 13 " 4*

Remarks:

Conn.

John Gilbert

Roll*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

Miss. C. Bush

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

David Givings

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 24*, 1776

Discharged or dead ^{taken} *Nov 16*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *4*

Days in service *22*

Wages per month *2-0-0*

Sum due *7-9-4*

Remarks:

J. H. H. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 1777.

Time of entry _____, 1776.

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____ 1777.

Deserted _____, 1777.

Months and days in service _____

Pay per month _____

Whole pay due _____

Remarks: _____

✓ 23
G. C. 1111111111

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G. Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

William Goff

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home, (Revolutionary War,

dated Jan 23, 1777.

Time enlisted June 9, 1776.

No. of months and days stood 4 m. 28 days

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month \$2

Dead , 17

Discharged Nov 6, 17

Wages due \$9.17 1/2 d.

Remarks Taken prisoner at Fort Washington 16 November

✓ 2
Gold, Jan 1811

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Original Document
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Gold

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *July 2*, 17*77*.

Time of entry *June 20*, 17*76*.

Time discharged, died or captured

Aug 7, 17

Deserted *1*, 17

Months and days in service *6 mo 0 days*

Pay per month *22 2 8*

Whole pay due *245 12*

Remarks:

✓ 215
Sachin David

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

✓ CARD NUMBERS ✓

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓
Book Mark: -

✓
See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

David Goodrich

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on a
Pay. Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B.
Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Gov-
ernor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a
day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,
(Revolutionary War,

dated Jan 23, 1777.

Time enlisted Jan 20, 1776.

No. of months and days stood 3 mos. 8 days.

No. of miles distant from home when discharged.

What per month £ 2 - 8 s.

Dead Dec 5, 1777.

Discharged Jan 20, 1776.

Wages due £ 5 - 2 s - 10 c.

Remarks:

Sallad

✓ 215
Section 1117

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Ethan Lovick

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment June 24, 1776

Discharged or dead Taken Nov 16, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service 4

Days in service 22

Wages per month 2-0-0

Sum due 9-9-4

Remarks:

J. Allen

See also

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *✓*

See also

G.

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

John Gordon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not* dated, 17.

Time of enlistment *June 25*, 1776.

When discharged, 17.

Dead or imprisoned *impr Nov 16*, 1776.

Months and days in service *4 Mos. 22 Days*

Wages per month *£ 2*

Sum due *£ 9-9s-4d.*

Remarks:

J. Moore

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L. | Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

John Gordon

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
{ Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn*
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 23*, 1776.

When discharged *July*, 17

When dead , 17

Months in service *1*

Days in service

Wages per month *£ 2. 0. 0.*

Sum due *£ 2. 0. 0.*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Barnham

Genl. S. S. Lane

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Isaac Grant

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment July 1, 1776.

Discharged or dead Taken Nov 16, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service 4

Days in service 15

Wages per month 2-0-0

Sum due 9-0-0

Remarks:

William

Original

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Bradley's Regiment.

Com.

Elihu Gray

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Pacific County Conn
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment

June 24, 1776.

When discharged

Dec 30, 17

When dead

, 17

Months in service

6

Days in service

6

Wages per month

\$ 2. 0. 0

Sum due

\$ 12. 8. 0

Remarks:

Bennett

✓ 221
George Mill

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Asell Green

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield County Conn.
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment

July 4, 1776.

When discharged

Jan 11, 17.

When dead

, 17.

Months in service

6

Days in service

1

Wages per month

L 2. 0. 0.

Sum due

L 12. 9. 4.

Remarks:

Burnham

✓ 221
S. J. Mill

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G | Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Asell Green

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn.*
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *July 4*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan 11*, 17.

When dead, 17.

Months in service *6*

Days in service

Wages per month *£ 2. 0. 0.*

Sum due *£ 12. 9. 4.*

Remarks:

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Enna Green

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 77.

Time of enlistment *June 23* 17 76.

Discharged *Dec 25*, 17 77.

Time in service *6* mos. *5* days.

Wages per month *27*

Wages due *27-62-52*

Remarks:

✓ 223 ✓ (✓) (✓) (✓)

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract.

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated _____, 17__.

Time of entry _____, 17__.

Time discharged, died or captured _____.

Deserted _____, 17__.

Months and days in service _____.

Pay per month _____.

Whole pay due _____.

Remarks: _____

Ly | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Josiah Green

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Replied
Copyist.

✓ 224
F
11/11/11

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Green

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov. 20th, 17

Time of enlistment July 8, 17

Discharged Nov. 6, 17

Time in service 4 mos. 5 days.

Wages per month 2

Wages due \$ 2.00 - 00 - 00

Remarks:

Lu E. Kneass

Regimental

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

g

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Gershon Griffin

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 14, 1777.

Time enlisted July 2, 1776.

Time taken Nov 16, 17

Months and days in service 4 mo - 14 days

Wages due £ 8 - 18 s - 8 d.

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

✓
Bradley's Regiment
**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Henry Grigg

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 14, 1777.

Time enlisted July 10, 1776.

Time disced 25, 17

Months and days in service 5 M-13 S.

Wages due \$ 11-0 8-0 d.

Remarks:

Rouelbanin

Griswold, Amaziah

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griswold, Am.

7

22
Hundred 1771

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

E

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Am. Millwood

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 20*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Dec 25*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *5*

Wages per month *2-0-0*

Sum due *12-6-8*

Remarks:

Sutton

G

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Amasa Griswold

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received in ye 18th
and 1776 of the
Daniel & son. made
three pounds County
and one pound six
teen shillings advance
pay. Received for me
Amasa Griswold

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(645i)

Copyist.

Bradley's Regiment

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Azariah Griswold

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment June 23, 1776.

Discharged or dead Dec 25, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service 6

Days in service 2

Wages per month 2-0-0

Sum due 12-2-8

Remarks:

Johnson

Copyist

✓ 228
Jesse Maddux

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G. Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Thadd^{us} Guyre

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 14*, 1776.

Time Dis *Dec 25*, 17

Months and days in service *6 m - 11 days*

Wages due *£ 12 - 14 s - 8 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

H

Bradley's Regiment. **Conn.**

Amasa Fair

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 30*, 17

When discharged *Dec 20*, 17

Dead or imprisoned *r*, 17

Months and days in service *5 Mos, 29 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2*

Sum due *\$ 11- 18 1/2 - 8d*

Remarks:

7 more

Manuscript

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *3*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Amos Hall

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment *June 30*, 17*76*.

When discharged ; 17

Dead or imprisoned *up to Nov 6*, 17*76*.

Months and days in service *4 Mos 17 Days*

Wages per month *£ 2*

Sum due *£ 9 - 2 8 - 8 d.*

Remarks :

Prodie

V 222
M. A. G. A. M. C.

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Lara Hall

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 24*, 17*76*.

When discharged *Dec 29*, 17

Dead or imprisoned, 17

Months and days in service *6 Mos. 5 Days*

Wages per month *L 2*

Sum due *L 12-08-8d.*

Remarks :

J. H. Hodge

225

11/11/11

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ✓	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

✓ Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

See Mail

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment

June 24, 17

When discharged

, 17

Dead or imprisoned

Apr. 24, 17

Months and days in service

4 Mos. 23 Days

Wages per month

£ 2

Sum due

£ 9-10-8d

Remarks :

73 modie

Manuscript

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Jonathan Hall

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated , 17

Time of enlistment June 30 , 1776

When discharged , 17

Dead or imprisoned Apr. 22nd '6 , 1776

Months and days in service 4 Mos 1 Days

Wages per month £ 2

Sum due £ 9 - 2 s - 8 d

Remarks :

J. Brodie

Manuscript

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *05*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Moses Hall

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Aug 14*, 17⁷⁶.

When discharged, 17

Dead or imprisoned *impr. Nov 6*, 17⁷⁶.

Months and days in service *3 Mos. 2 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2*

Sum due *\$ 6 - 25 - 82*

Remarks :

7 No die

Handwritten: 23
Handwritten: H. A. Rogers

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Julius Hail

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 24*, 17*76*

When discharged *Dec 29*, 17

Dead or imprisoned, 17

Months and days in service *6 Mos. 5 Days*

Wages per month *2 2*

Sum due *2 12 - 60 - 50*

Remarks :

Wm. H. Hail

Handwritten name

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Handwritten name

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Salvage Hall

Serjeant

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
ing to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

June 14, 1777.

Time enlisted

June 15, 1776.

Time dis Dec 27, 17

Months and days in service *6 M. 12 Days*

Wages due *\$15-7s. 0d.*

Remarks:

Rosetta

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Timothy Hall

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 24*, 177*6*.

When discharged *Jan 11*, 1777.

Dead or imprisoned, 17

Months and days in service *6 Mos. 8 Days*

Wages per month *L 2 - 8*

Sum due *L 15 - 10 s - 9 d*

Remarks :

T. Modie

Memoranda

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

John Hambleton

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A.D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 21*, 1776.

Time deserted Oct 2, 17

Months and days in service *3 M. 11 days*

Wages due *\$ 0 - 08 - 00*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Memorial Card

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

David Hamilton

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *No Dates*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 25*, 1776.

Discharged *Dec 28*, 1776.

Time in service *5* mos. *29* days.

Wages per month *2 1/2*

Wages due *4 1/2 - 8 1/2 - 5 1/2*

Remarks:

David Hamilton

George C. Allen

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Elmer Sanford

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield County Conn.
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment

June 17, 1776.

When discharged

Dec 29, 17

When dead

, 17

Months in service

6

Days in service

12

Wages per month

£ 2. 0. 0.

Sum due

£ 12. 1. 0.

Remarks:

Burnham

Monmouth

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Card 101 - 100

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Theophilus Hanford

Compi, { Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn*

April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 17*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov. 16*, 17.

When dead, 17.

Months in service *4*

Days in service *29*

Wages per month *£2. 4s. 0d.*

Sum due *£10. 18s 6 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Bennet

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book 'Mark':

See also

2

Joseph Garrison

-----, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

Philip B. Bradley's Regimen
(Revolutionary War.
Appears on

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 20 Oct, 17 --

Time of enlistment June 12, 17 6.

Time of enlistment June 12, 1766
Discharged June 6, 1766

Time in service 5 mos. 5 days.

Time in service 5 mos. 5 days.
Wages per month \$ 40

Wages per month. 17.75
Wages due 17.75

Wages due 5.21-00

Remarks: _____

15451 *W. H. Wilson*

Copyist

24
William Smith

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

78 | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Leonardus. Hatch

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
{ Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov. 24th, 1777.

Time of enlistment June 29 1776.

Discharged Dec 28, 1777.

Time in service 6 mos. 5 days.

Wages per month 2 1/2

Wages due 2 1/2 - 10 - 00

Remarks:

245
Garrison's Regt

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Elijah Abel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 1777.

Time of entry _____, 1776.

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____ 16, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Months and days in service _____ days

Pay per month _____

Whole pay due _____

Remarks: _____

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll' dated

Not dated. 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

246
Henry Field

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Gold Hawley

....., { Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 22*, 1776.

Time Died Jan'y 4, 17

Months and days in service *6 M - 12 Days*

Wages due *£12 - 16 S - 0 A,*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Henry Nelson

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Michael Sealant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

William Vanoley

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *July 2*, 1777

Time of entry *June 10*, 1776

Time discharged, died or captured

Dec 25, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Months and days in service *6 mo 16 day 0*

Pay per month *\$ 5 " 8*

Whole pay due *\$ 35 " 6 "*

Remarks:

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Jonathan Hayse

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777,

Time enlisted *June 26*, 1776.

Time dis Jan 11, 17

Months and days in service *6 m - 15 days*

Wages due *\$13 - 08 - 00*

Remarks:

Reservant

249

Mr. Allen

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *V*

See also *V*

26 | Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

John West

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov. Dated*, 17 --.

Time of enlistment *June 2*, 1770.

Discharged *Nov 6*, 17 --.

Time in service *2* mos. *4* days.

Wages per month *2 70*

Wages due *20 - 5 - 42*

Remarks:

Wm. West
(545) Copyist

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

William Stoughton
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 1777.

Time enlisted _____, 1776.

No. of months and days stood _____

No. of miles distant from home when discharged
202

What per month *£ 2*

Dead _____, 17

Discharged *December 28*, 17

Wages due *£ 1 - 10 - 0*

Remarks:

Ex. Wade

Herbert, John

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hurlbutt, John

25
M. W. D. C. 1812

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

Eleazer Hewsted

-----, { Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 14, 1777

Time enlisted June 21, 1776.

Time taken 'nov. 16, 17.

Months and days in service *1 yr - 25 days*

Wages due £9-13s-4d,

Remarks: _____

Rosenbaum

255
2011518

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

John Hewsted

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn*
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 24*, 1776.

When discharged *Dec 30*, 17

When dead , 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *6*

Wages per month *£ 2. 0. 0.*

Sum due *£ 12 8. 0.*

Remarks:

Burnham

252
Hawley Samuel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Saml Hewsted

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn.*
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 24*, 1776.

When discharged *Dec 30*, 17

When dead, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *6*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 0. 0.*

Sum due *\$ 12. 8. 0.*

Remarks:

Bunker

25
Ansted, Thomas

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Thos. Hewsted

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fairfield County Conn
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment June 24, 1776.

When discharged Jan 11, 17.

When dead, 17.

Months in service 6

Days in service 17

Wages per month £ 2 0 0.

Sum due £ 13 2 8.

Remarks:

Barnham

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Elisha Hickox

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 26*, 17*76*

When discharged *Jan 7*, 17

Dead or imprisoned, 17

Months and days in service *6 Mos. 22 Days*

Wages per month *L 2 - 4*

Sum due *L 14 - 6 s - 3 d.*

Remarks :

J. F. Fiske

✓ 25
New York State
Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Nathaniel Hicock

-----, { Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above.

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment July 2, 1776

Discharged or dead Dec 20, 17

Deserted 17

Months in service 47

Days in service 23

Wages per month..... 2-0-0

Sum due 10-10-5

Remarks:

Allen

V 250
Accepted 1/17

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

E. H. Francis

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of enlistment

July 10

, 1776

When discharged

Dec 28

, 17

Dead or imprisoned

, 17

Months and days in service

5 Mos. 8 Days

Wages per month

£ 2

Sum due

£ 11- 4s

Remarks :

Received of

Down

J. F. F. F.

Full Series

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17__

Time of entry _____, 17__

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____ , 17__

Deserted _____, 17__

Months and days in service _____

Pay per month _____

Whole pay due _____

Remarks: _____

2

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Phineas Hill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist

V

10000 (10000)

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

James Hills

(Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 13*, 1776

Discharged or dead *Dec 30*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *17*

Wages per month *2 - 0 - 0*

Sum due *13 - 2 - 8*

Remarks:

T. H. H. H. H.

V

Head of

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Joshua Hird

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
{ Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *July 2*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *taken Nov 16*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *4*

Days in service *14*

Wages per month *2-0-0*

Sum due *8-18-8*

Remarks

Thompson

260-a

Hobby. (Thomas)

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Col

Lt Col

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3919000	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also

H

Bradley's Flying Camp Conn

(Thomas)

(torn)

Hobby

Lieutenant Colonel

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission June 10, 1776.

Corps Bradley's Conn. Flying Camp

When taken November 6, 1776.

Where taken Fort Mifflin.

Remarks:

Metall
Copyist.

11 (115) 111

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4 | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

John Foster

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 20*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Dec 20*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *0*

Wages per month *2 - 0 - 0*

Sum due *2 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

T. L. Benson

✓

11 (11) 11 (11)

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12 •	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book ✓ Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Jabez Holly

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn*
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 23*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 10*, 17

When dead *died*, 17

Months in service *4*

Days in service *18*

Wages per month *£ 2. 0. 0.*

Sum due *£ 8. 10. 8.*

Remarks:

Brimham

✓

Shelton

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

A | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

James Holms

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 20*, 1776.

Discharged or dead ^{Taken} *Mar 16*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *4*

Days in service *26*

Wages per month *2 0 0*

Sum due *9 14 8*

Remarks:

M

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

James Holmes

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

*Received July 1st
of 1780 of Lieut
Daniel Brimmaid
three pound Bounty
and one pound sixteen
Shillings Advance
pay.*

*Received for me
James Holmes*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records

1

(545i)

Maat

Copyist.

W. S. S. S. S.

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Capt. S. S. S. S. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4 Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

George Thomas

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home, (Revolutionary War,

dated Jan 23, 1777.

Time enlisted June 1, 1776.

No. of months and days stood 6 years

No. of miles distant from home when discharged 292

What per month 5 - 2 - 8

Dead , 17

Discharged , 17

Wages due 5 - 2 - 8

Remarks:

Wm. Cade

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

22

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Totcher

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated No. 24th, 1775

Time of enlistment June 2nd, 1776

Discharged Nov. 1st, 1776

Time in service 5 mos. 4 days

Wages per month 2 1/2

Wages due 5-5-2-42

Remarks:

Book 1000

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Calverton
Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17__

Time of enlistment *June 25*, 17*76*

When discharged *Sept 18*, 17__

Dead or imprisoned _____, 17__

Months and days in service *2 Mos. 24 days*

Wages per month *L 2*

Sum due *L 5- 8- 6d.*

Remarks : _____

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also

H

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Ebenezer Fought

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of enlistment

June 29

, 17

6

When discharged

Dec 29

, 17

Dead or imprisoned

, 17

Months and days in service

0 mo.

0 day

Wages per month

\$ 2

Sum due

\$ 2

Remarks :

Indue

H

Conn.

Ebenz Rought

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Inlistment, *June 26*, 17

Discharged, , 17

Dead, , 17

Captivated, , 17

Missing, , 17

Deserted, , 17

Wound'd, , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(5452)

Thurston

Copyist.

✓ 213
M. C. M. A. (167)
**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

27

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

John Howard

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment June 13, 1776

Discharged or dead ^{taken} Nov 16, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service 0

Days in service 3

Wages per month 2-0-0

Sum due 10-51-0

Remarks:

Allen

Howes, Benjamin

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howes, Benjamin

See also

W

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Benjamin Howes

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

*Received July ye 1st
AD 1776 of Lieut
Daniel Brinsmaid
Three pounds County
and two pounds
Advance pay
Received per me
Benjamin Howes*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(645i)

W. H. A. D.

Copyist.

A | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Sergeant

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
{ Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 20*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Dec 25*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *5*

Wages per month *2 0 0*

Sum due *12 6 8*

Remarks:

✓ 250
J. C. (111) 1A, 1111.1

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel Hows

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *July 2*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *taken* *Nov 16*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *4*

Days in service *4*

Wages per month *2-0-0*

Sum due *8-18-8*

Remarks:

Samuel Hows

Recd. 10/11/11

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Daniel Hoyt

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

June 14, 1777.

Time enlisted

June 21, 1776.

Time dis. Jan'y 11, 17

Months and days in service

6 m - 20 days

Wages due

\$ 13 - 6 s - 8 d.

Remarks:

Reverbar

✓

1001 (1111)

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Eliazer Hoyt

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

June 14, 1777

Time enlisted

Sept 5, 1776

Time Dis. Dec 25, 17

Months and days in service

3 m - 26 days

Wages due

£7 - 6s - 8d

Remarks:

Kouillard

100/1000

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

James Hoyt

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fairfield County Conn
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment June 17, 1776.

When discharged Jan 7, 17

When dead, 17

Months in service 6

Days in service 22

Wages per month £ 2. 0. 0.

Sum due £ 13. 9. 4.

Remarks:

Brimble

✓

Henry Hild

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Miles Hoyt

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *Aug 12*, 1776.

Time taken Nov 16, 17

Months and days in service *3 m - 14 days*

Wages due *\$ 6 58 - 4d*

Remarks:

Reverend

Miss J. C. A.

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *✓*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Noah Hoyt

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 21*, 1776.

Time dis joining 11, 17

Months and days in service *6 M - 20 days*

Wages due *\$ 13 - 6 s - 8 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbarn

Recd of 11 letters

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

2 letters and 2 books sent

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *3*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Saml Hoyt

2 Lt

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield County Conn.
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment

June 10, 1776.

When discharged

Jan 11, 17

When dead

, 17

Months in service

7

Days in service

1

Wages per month

£5. 8. 8. C.D.

Sum due

£37. 19. 8. 1/4 D.

Remarks:

Burnham

Howard (1811)

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Guerra Tuck

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home, (Revolutionary War,

dated *Jan 23*, 1777.

Time enlisted *Jan 17*, 1776.

No. of months and days stood *10 1/2*

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month *2 1/2*

Dead _____, 17

Discharged *Jan 17*, 17

Wages due *2 1/2*

Remarks: *He was killed at Fort Mifflin on the 26th of September 1776*

Howard

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

1000

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1000*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Conn:

Appears with the rank of deputy on a

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Time enlisted _____, 1776.

No of months and days stood *27. 21 days*

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month 22-50

Dead _____, 17 _____

Discharged Dec 25, 17

Wages due \$16-00-00.

Remarks:.....

Samuel Sprague

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4 | Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated _____, 17__

Time of entry _____, 17__

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____ 25, 17__

Deserted _____, 17__

Months and days in service 6 M 3 days

Pay per month 2

Whole pay due 2 6 8

Remarks:

N

Bradley's Regiment.

Comm.

Phineas Habbart

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Apr dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist

Hubbart, Phineas

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hubbard, Philip

Journal of

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N | Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Gilead Hubbel

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 15*, 1776.

Time Taken Nov 16, 17

Months and days in service *5 m - 1 day*

Wages due *£ 10 - 18 - 4 d.*

Remarks:

Regular

Handwritten: 11-1-1811

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Abner V. Webb

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17__.

Time of entry _____, 17__.

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____, 17__.

Deserted _____, 17__.

Months and days in service *6 mo 29 days*

Pay per month *2 20 0*

Whole pay due *23 8 8*

Remarks: _____

V
Manuscript Collection

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County; Connecticut Forces,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of entry , 17

Time discharged, died or captured

, 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service 26 days

Pay per month

Whole pay due

Remarks:

1111 1111

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt: John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17

Time of enlistment _____, 17

When discharged _____, 17

Dead or imprisoned _____, 17

Months and days in service _____

Wages per month _____

Sum due _____

Remarks : _____

✓
11/11/11 (J. J. J.)
Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

11/11/11 (J. J. J.)
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph Stule

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 10*, 17*76*.

When discharged , 17

Dead or imprisoned *in Nov 16*, 17*76*.

Months and days in service *5 Mon 6 Days*

Wages per month *£ 4*

Sum due *£ 20 - 16 S.*

Remarks :

J. M. M. M.

Manuscript Collection

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Card Catalogue
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Oliver Humphreys

Capt, { Capt. Benjamin Mills Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 13*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Oct 13*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *4*

Days in service

Wages per month *2 - 4 - 0*

Sum due *8 - 16 - 0*

Remarks:

Thomas

For record Card

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Dead

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *1st* *date*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 28*, 17

When discharged, 17

Dead or imprisoned *Nov 10*, 17

Months and days in service *4 months 10 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2*

Sum due *\$ 9-58-42*

Remarks:

J. Mott

Wm. H. H. H.

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Isaac Hunt

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
{ Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 20*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Taken Nov 16*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *4*

Days in service *26*

Wages per month *2-0-0*

Sum due *2-14-8*

Remarks:

Allen

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hunt, Isaac

(Name.)

Capt

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Isaac Hunt, Capt
Benjamin Mills Co
Bradley's Regt Conn
Commanded by Col
Philip B Bradley 1776
appears on his card
on an undated day
roll which shows
Entered June 20 1776
Taken Nov 6 7—
No other record

Johnson
M.D.

Bradley's Regt

Statement of General

[Signature]

December 1, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. James H. Ferriss,
Joliet, Illinois.

The records of this office show that one Isaac Hunt served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Captain Benjamin Mills' Company, Bradley's Regiment of Connecticut troops, commanded by Colonel Philip B. Bradley. He is shown to have enlisted June 20, 1776, and a remark appears on the records relative to him "taken November 16." Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

There are no records on file in this Department of the 14th Connecticut Regiment, Revolutionary War, in which regiment the within mentioned Timothy Johnson is shown to have served.

The collection of Revolutionary War records, on file in this office, is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information relative to ^{these men} ~~this man~~ can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

Nothing has been found of record to show whether or not any of the prisoners at Fort Washington, con-

Ed. May 15 2000
fined during the War of the Revolution

escaped.

H. H. H. H.
The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

Journal Times

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Personal Papers

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ..

Book Mark: ..

See also ..

October 26, 1920.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Edmund Smith,
65½ N. High Street,
Columbus, Ohio.

The records of this office show that one Amos Hurlbut served in the Revolutionary War as a corporal in Captain Jonathan Johnson's company in Col. Philip H. Bradley's Connecticut Regiment, raised in June, 1776. He enlisted June 10, 1776, and was discharged December 28, 1776. No further record of him has been found.

The Adjutant General.

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

James Sharpe

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home, **Revolutionary War,**

dated *Jan 23*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 10*, 1776.

No. of months and days stood *7 mo 1 day*

No. of miles distant from home when discharged *205*

What per month *2 - 2 - 5*

Dead _____, 17

Discharged *Dec 25*, 17

Wages due *2 - 5 - 5 - 1*

Remarks:

Seal

x

Journal

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____ 2, 1777

Time of entry _____ 23 1776

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____ 9 17

Deserted _____, 17

Months and days in service _____ 2 - days

Pay per month _____

Whole pay due _____

Remarks: _____

Comm.

Copyist,

Hutchinson

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Bond *Colonel Bond*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. Bradley's Regt | Comm.

N Hutchinson Col
Appears as shown below on a I Comd^t

Return
of Officers & Privates
present in Colo
Bradley's regt, as
follows:

To
Colo Commandant
Hutchinson Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Brunswick
Nov 30th 1776.

No. of record:

7

Maat

(543i)

Copyist.

Hutenox, Francis

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

24

Bradley's Regiment. [Conn.

Frances Huttenor

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

MISSISSIPPI
Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ C Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Eros Ives

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Aug 14*, 17*50*

When discharged *Dec 29*, 17

Dead or imprisoned _____, 17

Months and days in service *4 Mos. 5 Days*

Wages per month *2 2*

Sum due *2 9*

Remarks :

J. M. M. M.

See also

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Gideon Ives

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *7 Oct* dated , 17

Time of enlistment *June 24* , 17⁷⁶

When discharged , 17

Dead or imprisoned *infra Nov 16* , 17⁷⁶

Months and days in service *4 mos. 23 Days*

Wages per month *L 2*

Sum due *L 9 - 0 s - 8 d*

Remarks :

J. M.odie

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Levi Ives

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated , 17

Time of enlistment Aug 16 , 1776

When discharged , 17

Dead or imprisoned until Nov 16 , 1776

Months and days in service 3 Mos

Wages per month £ 2

Sum due £ 6

Remarks :

J. J. Rodie

✓ 293
✓ C. J. C. 101

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ..

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Abel MacLean

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17____.

Time of entry _____, 17____.

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____ 17____.

Deserted _____, 17____.

Months and days in service *4 mo 25 day 2*

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Whole pay due *9 3/4*

Remarks: _____

4

Bradley's Regiment.

Comm.

Abel Jackson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Belcher

1.7

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist

252

JOHN (11/11/1776)

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Ebenezer Jackson

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 22*, 1776.

Time dis. Dec 25, 17

Months and days in service *6 m - 3 days*

Wages due *\$12-48-00*

Remarks:

Roseville

✓ 23 1110

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Peter Jackson
{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 20*, 1776.

Discharged or dead, 17

Deserted *Aug*, 17

Months in service 0

Days in service 0

Wages per month 0 0 0

Sum due 0 0 0

Remarks:

Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Jethro Jackson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Lieut
Daniel Bruns made me
round two Shillings
for fixing myself
and four Shillings for
advanced pay. Received
By me this 6th day
of July, 1776
Jethro Jackson

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record: 000

1

(545i)

Maat

Copyist.

J | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Jethro Jackson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

*Received July ye 1st 1776
of Lieut Daniel
Grinnmaid three
pounds Bounty and
one pound sixteen
Shillings. Advance
pay. Received per
order,
Jethro Jackson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(645i)

Heard
Copyist.

296

J. C. P. S. 1011

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

Jona^h Jackson

-----, { Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fairfield County Conn.
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment June 28, 1776.

When discharged Jan 7, 17

When dead _____, 17 _____

Months in service 6

Days in service _____ // _____

Wages per month £ 2, 0, 0.

Sum due £. 12. 14. 8.

Remarks: _____

Buntan

Jackson, Ned.

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jocklin, Ned

1

Johnson, William

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B.
Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Gov-
ernor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a
day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,
(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17__.

Time enlisted _____, 17__.

No. of months and days stood _____.

No. of miles distant from home when discharged _____.

What per month _____.

Dead _____, 17__.

Discharged _____, 17__.

Wages due _____.

Remarks: _____ at

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Collection

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17

Time of entry _____, 17

Time discharged, died or captured _____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Months and days in service 6^{mo} 8^{da}

Pay per month : 1²

Whole pay due 6³

Remarks:

J.

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Ad. Jackson

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

W. H. P. L.
Copyist.

Miss M. J. M.

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Mos. Simeon

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *No. Dated*, 17 *77*.

Time of enlistment *me 2*, 17 *76*.

Discharged *me 1*, 17 *77*.

Time in service *9* mos. *4* days.

Wages per month *2 1/2*.

Wages due *7-5-4-4-2*.

Remarks:

Journal

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

See

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 25*, 1776

When discharged, 17

Dead or imprisoned *impr Nov 16*, 1776

Months and days in service *4 mos. 22 days*

Wages per month *£ 2*

Sum due *£ 9-9s-4d.*

Remarks:

J. F. F. F.

James Deane

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Charles Johnson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776; with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home, (Revolutionary War,

dated June 1st, 1776.

Time enlisted Sept 1st, 1776.

No. of months and days stood - 25 days

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

127

What per month \$ 2 -

Dead , 17

Discharged Dec 2nd, 17

Wages due \$ 0 - 12 - 00

Remarks:

Charles Johnson

James H.
**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Simeon Smith

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Dec 1st*, 17 *77*.

Time of enlistment *Nov 1st*, 17 *76*.

Discharged *Nov 1st*, 17 *77*.

Time in service _____ mos. _____ days.

Wages per month _____

Wages due _____

Remarks: _____

Simeon Smith

✓ *10156 10157*

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

10156 10157

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *12*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

John Johnson
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B.
Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Gov-
ernor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a
day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *Jan 23*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 1*, 1776.

No. of months and days stood *7 1/2*

No. of miles distant from home when discharged
22

What per month *5*

Dead *Dec 28*, 1776.

Discharged *Dec 28*, 1776.

Wages due *£ 50 - 5 s - 6 d*

Remarks:

Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Nathan Johnson Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 20th

Sept 20th

, 1776

Capt Nathan Johnson
Present

Number of record :

2

(548d)

Copyist

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Nathan Johnson Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Constitution

Sept 2, 1776

Capt Nathan Johnson
present

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Jonathan Johnson Esq

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

20 Decr

Sept 28, 1776.

Jonathan Johnson
Esq

Number of record :

(548d)

Copied

Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Jonathan Johnson, Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Bergen

Oct 5, 1776.

Capt Jonathan Johnson
present

Number of record :

5-

Heath

(648d)

Copyist.

C. Bradley's Regt Conn

Jonathan Johnson, Capt*

Appears on a

Return

of Officers & Privates
present in Col's Brad-
ley's regt.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Brunswick Nov 30, 1776.

* This name appears on this return as
a signature

Rec'd record.

(545i)

Copyist.

Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Mathew Johnson Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Cardette Ferry
Oct 12, 1776.

Capt Mathew Johnson
present

Number of record :

6

(648d)

(Card)
Copyist.

Charles Merrill

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Volume 1

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Johnson

Appears with the rank of Drummer on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment June 30, 1776

When discharged Jan 19, 17

Dead or imprisoned, 17

Months and days in service 6 Mos. 20 Days

Wages per month £ 2 - 4

Sum due £ 14 - 13s - 4d.

Remarks :

J. M. M. M.

Amos Stephens

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9. Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Stephen Johnson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home, **(Revolutionary War,**

dated June 27, 17

Time enlisted June 16, 17

No. of months and days stood 57200

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month \$ 2

Dead , 17

Discharged , 17

Wages due \$ 10-00-00

Remarks: He was a member
at Fort Mifflin
in 1776

Edell Cade

Johnston, Stephen
**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Stephen Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home, Revolutionary War,

dated *June 23*, 17*77*.

Time enlisted *June 5*, 17*76*.

No. of months and days stood *July 25 days*

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month *to 2*

Dead _____, 17

Discharged *Dec 25*, 17

Wages due *to 1776*

Remarks:

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Steph Wm Johnson

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
{ Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fairfield County Conn
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment July 4, 1776.

When discharged Jan 11, 17.

When dead, 17.

Months in service 6

Days in service 7

Wages per month £ 2. 0. 0.

Sum due £ 12. 9. 4.

Remarks:

Burnham

Johnson, Stephen William

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John S. Johnson

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Seventeenth | *Seventeenth*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

John Jones

Lieut., { Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 10*, 1776.

Time Dis Jan'y 11, 17

Months and days in service *7th Mo. 1 Day*

Wages due *\$ 37-19s-7d.*

Remarks:

Asent

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17th

Time of entry June 17, 1960

Time discharged, died or captured -----

_____, 17.

Deserted Aug 20, 17

Months and days in service 12 1/2 3 day 2

Pay per month 7.22

Whole pay due _____

Remarks:

Judd

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Barnes

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 26*, 17, *76*

When discharged *Dec 28*, 17

Dead or imprisoned, 17

Months and days in service *6 mos. 2 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2*

Sum due *\$ 2 - 21 - 5d*

Remarks :

W. W. W. W.

judicial

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Linn *add*

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Mar 4*, 17⁷⁶

When discharged, 17

Dead or imprisoned *super Nov 6*, 17⁷⁶

Months and days in service *4 mos. 2 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2*

Sum due *\$ 8 - 00*

Remarks:

7 more

Judd

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Freeman Mudd

Appears with the rank of ✓ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 27*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 21*, 17

Dead or imprisoned, 17

Months and days in service *4 mos 25 Days*

Wages per month *£ 2*

Sum due *£ 9 - 13s - 4d.*

Remarks :

Freeman

Judd

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of enlistment , 17

When discharged , 17

Dead or imprisoned , 17

Months and days in service

Wages per month

Sum due

Remarks :

Judd Shepard

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Richard Sudd

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *July 4*, 17⁷⁶

When discharged *Jan 2*, 17

Dead or imprisoned, 17

Months and days in service *5 Mos. 2 Days*

Wages per month *£ 2 -*

Sum due *£ 11 - 18 s - 8 d*

Remarks:

J. Sudd

(Revolutionary War.)

"CARD" NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Thos. Inad

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 20*, 17*76*.

When discharged *Dec- 21*, 17

Dead or imprisoned, 17

Months and days in service *4 mo. 20 days*

Wages per month *£ 2-8*

Sum due *£ 11-13s-7d*

Remarks:

J. Inad

Journal

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K | Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

John Keeler

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 177*7*.

Time enlisted *July 1*, 177*6*.

Time dis Dec 25, 17

Months and days in service *5 1/2 - 25 Days*

Wages due *\$11 - 13s - 4d*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum
Copyist

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 39190892	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Keeler

Capt

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield County Conn
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment

June 10, 1776.

When discharged

Nov 16, 17.

When dead

, 17.

Months in service

5

Days in service

6

Wages per month

\$ 8. 08. 02.

Sum due

\$ 41. 128. 02.

Remarks:

Bumham

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Feeler Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated 21st Dec 1776

1776, 1776

Capt Saml Feeler
Lieut

Number of record :

2

(648d)

Mad

Copist.

Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Amos Keeler Capt
Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Constitution

Sept 21, 1776

Capt Amos Keeler
Present

Number of record :

9

(648d)

Keeler

Copyist

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Keeler Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 20 1776

Sept 28, 1776

Capt Samuel Keeler
Dec 20 1776

Number of record :

(648d)

Copyist

R

Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Samuel Beeler Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Bergen

Oct 5, 17 *76*

Capt. Samuel Beeler
Present

Number of record :

5

(548d)

W. A. T.

Copyist

19

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Saml Keeler Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Quincy 12th Ferry
Co. 2, 17, '6

Capt. Saml Keeler
Quincy

Number of record :

6

(548d)

Mad
Copist

RECEIVED *Bradley*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Keeler, James
(Name.)

Corr
(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See AG 2265273

Abrams
W.H.

925
10-1-15

Mr R Dir

Please send the
above card to the
Dir

Abrams
W.H.

R. R. Ave.

Is rank change?

1050

Curran
5

(Attach this end.)

October 1, 1915.

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. H. H. Quigley,
Painted Post,
Steuben County, N. Y.

The records show that one Samuel Peeler, whose rank is not stated, served in the Revolutionary War in Captain Mathew Lead's Company, Col. David Waterbury's Regiment, Connecticut. He enlisted January 12, 1776, and was discharged January 15, 1776.

The records also show that one Samuel Peeler, served in the Revolutionary War as captain, Col. Phillips L. Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. He was commissioned June 10, 1776, and was discharged November 16, 1776.

The name ~~Peeler~~ Peeler has not been found on the collection file in this office of any organization of Connecticut or Continental troops in service in the War of the Revolution. This name, however, appears as that of a lieutenant on a list dated at Amboy, March 18, 1780, of American officers prisoners of war. Nothing has been found of record to show the state from which he entered the service, nor has anything additional been found relative to him.

The Adjutant General.

| Bradley's Regt | Conn

1st Neeler

Captain

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177....

Corps

When taken.....

Where taken.....

Remarks: ~~Exchanged~~ since June, 1778

Metcalfe
Copyist.

Smith, John

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

John Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

John Keith

Sgt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *July 2*, 1776

Discharged or dead *taken Nov 16*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *4*

Days in service *14*

Wages per month *4 - 8 - 0*

Sum due *10 - 14 - 5*

Remarks:

Atterson

Copyist

Bradley's

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Osell Kullogy

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fairfield County Conn
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment July 1, 1776.

When discharged Nov 16, 17.

When dead, 17.

Months in service 4

Days in service 16

Wages per month £ 2. 0. 0.

Sum due £ 9. 1. 4.

Remarks:

Bunker

See Nathan Sawyier

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Nathan Fairchild Kellogg

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 14, 1777.

Time enlisted June 22, 1776.

Time dis. Dec 27, 17

Months and days in service 6 m - 3 Days

Wages due \$12 - 68 - 8c

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Apr. 1816

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Original Document

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

h | Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Knap

Sergeant, { Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn*
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 13*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 16*, 17

When dead, 17

Months in service *5*

Days in service *3*

Wages per month *£2. 8s. 0d.*

Sum due *£12. 4s. 7 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Burnham

322

1770-1775 *1775-1780*

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A'

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph Knap

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fairfield County Conn
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment June 23, 1776.

When discharged Nov 16, 17.

When dead, 17.

Months in service 4

Days in service 23

Wages per month £ 2. 0. 0.

Sum due £ 9. 10. 8.

Remarks:

Barnham

Bradley's Regiment

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Knapp

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 14, 1777.

Time enlisted June 21, 1776.

Time Taken Nov 16, 17

Months and days in service 4 yrs - 25 Days

Wages due £ 9 - 138 - 4

Remarks:

Roseclawm

Handwritten: 11115

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Handwritten: 11115

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Titus Knap

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn.*
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 23*, 1776.

When discharged *Decem 30*, 17

When dead , 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *7*

Wages-per month *£ 2. 4. 8. 0. D.*

Sum due *£ 13. 14. 8. 3. D.*

Remarks:

Barnham

Specimens

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Charles W. ...

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home, **Revolutionary War,**

dated *June 23*, 17...

Time enlisted *June 2*, 17...

No. of months and days stood *7 mo. 5 days*

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month *2 -*

Dead ..., 17...

Discharged *June 1*, 17...

Wages due *2 - 4 - 8 - 0 - 2*

Remarks:

...

Salvage
15457 Copyist

Jan 1900

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

David Lacy

Roll*

Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17____.

Time of entry _____, 17____.

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____, 17____.

Deserted _____, 17____.

Months and days in service _____

Pay per month _____

Whole pay due _____

Remarks: _____

May 10 1861

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.- Conn.

John Fairchild Lacy

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 14, 1777.

Time enlisted June 16, 1776.

Time des Jan'y 11, 17

Months and days in service 6 m - 25 days

Wages due £13- 138- 4d

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

John Lane

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home, (Revolutionary War,

dated Jan 23, 1777.

Time enlisted June 12, 1776.

No. of months and days stood 5 mos. 11 days.

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month \$2 -

Dead , 17

Discharged June 16, 17

Wages due \$10 - 50 - 00

Remarks: Taken prisoner at Fort Washington 26 November

Gallade

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: _____

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

William G. Gay

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17____.

Time of entry _____, 17____.

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____ 20, 17____.

Deserted _____, 17____.

Months and days in service _____ 20 days

Pay per month _____ 2

Whole pay due _____ 6 8

Remarks: _____

Journal of the

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Thomas Lawrence

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *no* *Dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 2*, 17

Discharged *Nov 6*, 17

Time in service *7* mos. *6* days.

Wages per month *2.50*

Wages due *\$5.00 - \$2.50 = \$2.50*

Remarks:

Simeon Smith

Bradley's

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel Lee

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 20*, 17 *76*.

Discharged or dead *Dec 30*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *1*

Days in service *10*

Wages per month *2 00*

Sum due *12 - 13 - 4*

Remarks:

Samuel Lee

L | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Saml Lee

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received July ye
AD 1776 of Lieut
Daniel Brimmaid
three pounds Bount
and one pound sixteen
Shillings Advance pay
Received per me
Saml Lee ye 3rd

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Walt

Copyist.

235

Mr. Wm. D. D.

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Isaac Lemington

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated

7 Oct dated, 17

Time of enlistment

June 25, 17⁷⁶

When discharged

Jan 4, 17

Dead or imprisoned

, 17

Months and days in service

6 Mos. 5 Days

Wages per month

2 2

Sum due

2² 3

Remarks :

I Indie

✓

1000-1111

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Overseer News

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 28*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Jan 11*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *19*

Wages per month *2-10-0*

Sum due *1-8-1-4*

Remarks:

C. M. M.

Manuscript of the

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Jedediah Limestone

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 27*, 1776.

Time dis, Dec 25, 17

Months and days in service *5 M - 28 Days*

Wages due *\$11 - 17s - 4d -*

Remarks:

Roumlan

X

John M. Oliver

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

copy 16 p 100

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Simon Liman

Corp.

{ Capt, Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment June 20, 1776.

Discharged or dead Jan 11, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service 6

Days in service 22

Wages per month 7 - 4 - 0

Sum due 14 - 16 - 0

Remarks:

Attest

2

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Simcon Lyman jun

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

*Received July ye 1st
AD 1776 of Lieut
Daniel Crummaid
three pounds Bounty
and two pounds
Advance pay Re-
ceived per me
Simcon Lyman jun*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(645i)

W. A. S.

Copyist.

Linkin (Rev)

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 3

See also

L Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Elisha Jenkins

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *Aug 12*, 1776.

Time taken Nov 16, 17

Months and days in service *3 m - 4 days*

Wages due *£ 6 - 5 s - 4 d*

Remarks:

Account

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

David Lockwood

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fairfield County Conn
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment July 1, 1776.

When discharged Dec 30, 17

When dead, 17

Months in service 5

Days in service 26

Wages per month £. 2. 0. 0.

Sum due £. 11. 14. 8.

Remarks:

B. Smith

285

Document 111

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Ely Lockwood

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fairfield County Conn
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment June 23, 1776.

When discharged Nov 16, 17.

When dead, 17.

Months in service 11

Days in service 23

Wages per month \$ 2.00

Sum due \$ 9.10 8.

Remarks:

Barnham

Starkwood, John R.

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

John R Lockwood

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fairfield County Conn
April 10 , 1777 .

Time of enlistment June 25 , 1776 .

When discharged Nov 16 , 17 .

When dead , 17 .

Months in service 11

Days in service 21

Wages per month £ 2 . 0 . 0 .

Sum due £ 9 . 8 . 0 .

Remarks:

Barnham

Received January

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L | Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Lambert Lockwood

-----, { Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 13*, 1776.

Time Dis. Jan'y 12, 17

Months and days in service *6 M. 29 days*

Wages due *£13-18s-8d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

John Lord

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 24*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Dec 25*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *1*

Wages per month *2-0-0*

Sum due *12-1-4*

Remarks:

Atkinson

1

222

Sold - 11/11/11

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Card 11

11/11/11

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Clement Loyd

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fairfield County Conn.

April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment June 13, 1776.

When discharged Dec 29, 17.

When dead, 17.

Months in service 6

Days in service 16

Wages per month £. 2. 4. 8. 0. 0.

Sum due £ 14. 7. 8. 6. 0.

Remarks:

Bunker

Miss J. C. Smith

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Frank A. Lewis

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home, **(Revolutionary War,**

dated Jan 23, 1777.

Time enlisted Dec 7, 1776.

No. of months and days stood 5 mos.

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month 2 L.

Dead , 17

Discharged Dec 6, 17

Wages due 50 - 25. 00

Remarks: taken prisoner at Fort

Washington & returned

Major C. A. Chapman
**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Major C. A. Chapman
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Jonathan Lyman

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 24*, 17⁶⁰

When discharged *Dec 28*, 17

Dead or imprisoned, 17

Months and days in service *Nov. 4 Days*

Wages per month *L 2 - 8*

Sum due *L 14 - 14 s - 4 d*

Remarks :

J. J. Wadie

Lyman, Simcon, Jr.

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lyman, Simcon

John G. Kirk

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Lyon, Hazeriah

(Name.)

Cann

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Hazeriah Lyon appears without rank on a pay abstract of Capt Elijah Abel to Bradley Regt of Fairfield Co Conn
Commanded by Col Philip B Bradley

Jul - Dec 12 - 77 -

Discd Dec 25 - 17 -

Tot service 6 mos 13 days.

No other found

2.45
1-20-16

Johnson
H.S.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been
 admitted to the membership of the Society since the last meeting.
 The names are given in alphabetical order, and the date of admission is
 given in parentheses. The names are given in full, and the date of
 admission is given in parentheses.

22

1. *Chlorophyll a* and *Chlorophyll b* were determined by the method of Arar and Collins (1971).

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

Jan. 21, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. C. R. Stiles,
Constock Avenue,
Norwalk, Connecticut.

The records of this office show that one Hezekiah Lyon, rank not stated, served in Captain Abel's Company of Fairfield County, Bradley's, Connecticut State Regiment, Revolutionary War. His name appears on a pay abstract of the company which shows that he enlisted June 12, 1776, and was discharged December 25, time in service 6 months and 13 days. No further record of him has been found.

No record has been found to show that any other person named Hezekiah Lyon served in an organization of Connecticut troops in the War of the Revolution. However, the collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete.

If a pension was granted on account of the services of the men referred to within, it is probable that information concerning them can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C., who is the custodian of the pension records of all wars.

H. J. Ham

The Adjutant General.

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Elijah Abel
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17____.

Time of entry _____, 17____.

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____ 17____.

Deserted _____, 17____.

Months and days in service _____

Pay per month _____

Whole pay due _____

Remarks: _____

人

Bradley's Regiment.

Comm.

Hezekiah Lyon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of records:

8

(555)

Copyist.

Bradley's

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Robert Lyon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated _____, 17____.

Time of entry *Aug 13*, 17____.

Time discharged, died or captured _____.

Nov 16, 17____.

Deserted _____, 17____.

Months and days in service *Jan 2 days*

Pay per month *2*

Whole pay due *26 3 4*

Remarks: _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Comm.

Reuben Lyon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist

170 2011

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Comm.

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated 11/17, 17

Time of entry ----- June 21, 1976

Time discharged, died or captured _____

21020, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Months and days in service 6 yr 5 days

Pay per month 145.19

Whole pay due 2.60

Remarks: _____

L

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel Lyon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist

Bradley's Regt. Conn.

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Defendant

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17⁷⁵.

Time of entry _____, 17⁷⁶.

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Months and days in service _____

Pay per month _____

Whole pay due _____

Remarks: _____

Manuscript Index

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

776

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Amos Marchant

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 24*, 1776

Discharged or dead ^{Taken} *Nov 16*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *4*

Days in service *22*

Wages per month *2 - 0 - 0*

Sum due *9 - 9 - 4*

Remarks:

Garrison

Original

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Jobe Marchant

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *July 2*, 1776.

Discharged or dead ^{taken} *Nov 20*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *4*

Days in service *18*

Wages per month *2 - 0 - 0*

Sum due *9 - 4 - 0*

Remarks:

J. Allinson
Coryist

Document

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

222

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Wm. Marcant

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)dated *Not dated*, 17Time of enlistment *July 3*, 17⁶⁰

When discharged, 17

Dead or imprisoned *impr. Nov 10*, 17⁶⁰Months and days in service *4 Mos. 13 Days*Wages per month *L 2*Sum due *L 8 - 17 s - 4 d*

Remarks :

Wm. Marcant

Bradley's Regiment

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Simeon Smith

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Jan 20*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 29*, 17

Discharged *Dec 28*, 17

Time in service *57* mos. *27* days.

Wages per month *20*

Wages due *5.00*

Remarks:

Shelton

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

700 | Bradley's Regiment.

| Conn.

Martin

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *W. Dated*, 17--.

Time of enlistment *Ans 18*, 17--.

Discharged *Dec 25*, 17--.

Time in service *4* mos. *2* days.

Wages per month *2 1/2*

Wages due *5 1/2 - 8 1/2*

Remarks:

Bradley's Regiment

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

72

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

James Cunningham

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment Aug 15, 1776

When discharged, 17

Dead or imprisoned impr Nov 16, 1776

Months and days in service 3 Mos. 1 Day

Wages per month £ 2

Sum due £ 6 - 18 - 4d

Remarks :

Prodie

Maxwell C. C. C.

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Enoch Maxwell

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
{ Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nairfield County Conn.
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment June 23, 1876

When discharged Dec 30, 17

When dead _____, 17.

Months in service 6Days in service 2

Wages per month £ 2. 0. 0.

Sum due £12. 9. 4.

Remarks: _____

Burnham

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

See also

M^e Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Orin E. Lane

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B.
Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Gov-
ernor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a
day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan 23*, 17*77*.

Time enlisted *June 25*, 177*6*.

No. of months and days stood *4 m. 26 days*

No. of miles distant from home when discharged _____

What per month *12*

Dead _____, 17____

Discharged *Nov 20*, 17____

Wages due *to 9-125-81*

Remarks: *Wages taken
at Fort Mifflin 1776*

S. A. Cade

William M. Allen

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc Bradley's Regiment. **Conn.**

William McLean

129
_____, { Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777

Time enlisted *Sept 5*, 1776

Time taken Nov 16, 17

Months and days in service *2 M. 11 Days*

Wages due *\$4 - 148 - 8 c*

Remarks:

Mr. Henry S. ...

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Daniel M. Fuller

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov. 1st*, 17*77*

Time of enlistment *Mar 2*, 17*76*

Discharged *Nov 16*, 17*77*

Time in service *4* mos. *8* days

Wages per month *2 2/3*

Wages due *5 1/2 - 5 1/2 - 5 1/2*

Remarks:

35-5

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Jereh Mead

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co, in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn*
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 13*, 1776.

When discharged *Oct 1*, 17

When dead , 17

Months in service *3*

Days in service *16*

Wages per month *£2. 0. 8. 0. 2.*

Sum due *£7 1. 8. 4. 2.*

Remarks:

Burnham

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M | Bradley's Regiment. **Conn.**

Silve's Mead

Lieut. { Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn.*
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 10*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 16*, 17

When dead , 17

Months in service *5*

Days in service *6*

Wages per month *£5. 8s. 0d.*

Sum due *£28. 18. 7d.*

Remarks:

Bumham

M.
Sylvanus Mead

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a
List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place
at the last meeting of the American and British
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *1st Decr*

, 17

Remarks: *r*

Number of record ;

4

(515m)

Sylvanus Mead
Copyist.

M.

Silvanus Mead

Appears with the rank of *Pt* on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Mar 17*

Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(515m)

Blair
Copyist.

74

William Wood

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

List

of American Officers broke Parole allowed by
Col^o Beatty to be Unexceptionable.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

10th 1st Regt

Nov 20, 1780

Corps

Continental

Remarks:

Number of record:

94

(552)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Handwritten notes or signatures at the top of the page.

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Uriah Mead

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
{ Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield County Conn
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment

June 13, 1776.

When discharged

Nov 16, 17

When dead

, 17

Months in service

5

Days in service

3

Wages per month

L 2. 0. 0.

Sum due

L 10. 4. 8.

Remarks:

Barnham

Handwritten notes at the top of the page, possibly "Bradley's" and "Connecticut".

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Br | Bradley's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Elijah Abel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17____

Time of entry _____, 17____

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____ , 17____

Deserted _____, 17____

Months and days in service *2 mo 21 days*

Pay per month *2*

Whole pay due *4 1/2*

Remarks: _____

24 | Bradley's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Joseph Mucker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

_____ *Not dated* _____, 17

Remarks: _____

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

15 of 100

Copyist

Samuel C. Bradley

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

12 | Bradley's Regiment. | **Conn.**

James Prescott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 1777 .

Time of entry _____, 1776 .

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____ , 17 _____ .

Deserted _____, 17 _____ .

Months and days in service _____ days

Pay per month _____

Whole pay due _____

Remarks: _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

C. Haunsey Merchant

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Bradley's Regiment

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

Card 1 to 50

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

See | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

See Merchant

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *July 2*, 17*77*.

Time of entry *June 2*, 17*76*.

Time discharged, died or captured

Dec 25, 17

Deserted, 17

Months and days in service *6 mo 3 days*

Pay per month *\$ 2 ' 4*

Whole pay due *\$ 10 ' 11 ' 3*

Remarks:

M

Bradley's Regiment. * Conn.

John Merchant

Appears with the rank of *1 Capt* on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

W. J. C.
Copyist.

235
Abraham S. King

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

716

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

George Murrell

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 1st*, 1776

Discharged or dead *Oct 26*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *4*

Days in service *13*

Wages per month *2 - 0 - 0*

Sum due *8 - 17 - 4*

Remarks:

Attest

William B. Allen

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Asaph Merriam

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 24*, 17 *76*

When discharged *Dec 29*, 17

Dead or imprisoned, 17

Months and days in service *6 Mos 5 Days*

Wages per month *L^s 2*

Sum due *L^s 12-0 8-5d*

Remarks :

W Brodie

William C. Adams

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Page | *Page*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

77C

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Ephraim Warren

Appears with the rank of *Filer* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 30*, 1776

When discharged *Jan 1*, 17

Dead or imprisoned , 17

Months and days in service *6 Mos. 12 Days*

Wages per month *L 2-4*

Sum due *L 14-15-7d*

Remarks :

Wm. H. H. H.

Miss J. M. [unclear]

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

October 1861

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Benj^a Mills

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Mills Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 10*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Jan 1*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *20*

Wages per month *8 - 0 - 0*

Sum due *\$ 4 7 1/4*

Remarks:

T. L. L. L.

M

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Ben Mills Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

in vade

14 Sept, 1776

Capt Ben Mills
in vade

Number of record :

2

(548d)

in vade

Copist

m | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Benjamin Mills Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *1st Constitution*
Sept 2, 1776.

Capt Benjamin Mills
present

Number of record :

3

(548d)

Adapt

Copyist

M

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Benjamin Mills Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

London

Sept 25, 1776.

Capt Benjamin Mills
Present

Number of record :

4
(548d)

Maist

Copyist

m

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Benjⁿ Mills Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Bergen

Oct 5th, 1776.

*Capt Benjⁿ Mills
Present.*

Number of record :

5-

(648d)

Maatt

Copied

M | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Engr Mills Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated *June 25th 1776*

Oct 2, 1776

Capt Engr Mills,
Present

Number of record :

6

(648d)

(Kia)

Copyist.

Bradley's Regiment

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Benja Mills

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 13*, 1776

Discharged or dead *Dec 30*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *17*

Wages per month *2 - 0 - 0*

Sum due *13 - 2 - 8*

Remarks:

William

John

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

Original Document

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

Sergeant, { Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

dated Fairfield County Conn.
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment June 13, 1776.

When discharged Nov. 16, 17.

When dead _____, 17 _____.

Months in service 5Days in service 3

Wages per month £2 88. 00.

Sum due £12. 48. 4 1/2 D.

Remarks: _____

Bunham

(545) *copied*

History of the

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

77 Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Cheney Mitchell

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 7th Oct 1777

Time of enlistment June 1776

Discharged 1777

Time in service 5 mos. 2 days

Wages per month 20

Wages due 17-25-84

Remarks:

Wilson
(545) (Copyist)

See Card

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Mr Bradley's Regiment. **Conn.**

Enos Freix

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17 _____

Time of enlistment June 27, 1776

When discharged Dec 25, 17 _____

Dead or imprisoned _____, 17 _____

Months and days in service 5 Mos 29 Days

Wages per month £ 2

Sum due £ 11- 18s- 8d

Remarks : _____

J. Freix

Rev. J. C. C.

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

772

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Pro Mix

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 25*, 1776

When discharged *Dec 25*, 17

Dead or imprisoned _____, 17

Months and days in service *5 Mos. 20 Days*

Wages per month *£ 2*

Sum due *£ 11- 5s - 8d*

Remarks :

I made

See also

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Joseph Morrow

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *Aug 12*, 1776.

Time dis. Dec 23, 17

Months and days in service *4 m - 13 Days*

Wages due *£ 8 - 17s - 4d -*

Remarks:

Roseblum

Abel Bead

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Ben Mills

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *July 2*, 1776.

Discharged or dead ^{taken} *Nov 16*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *4*

Days in service *14*

Wages per month *2 - 2 - 0*

Sum due *5 - 18 - 5*

Remarks:

J. J. J.

Shelton, Conn.

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Simon Smith

{ Captain Simon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 1st*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *1st*, 1776.

Discharged *Dec 25*, 1777.

Time in service *5* mos. *25* days.

Wages per month *2* $\frac{1}{2}$

Wages due *\$ - 17 - 42*

Remarks:

Simon Smith

Bradley's

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

(Open to page 10)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Jesse Munsel

Corpl., { Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 14, 1777

Time enlisted June 14, 1776

Time Taken Nov 16, 17

Months and days in service 5 m. 2 days

Wages due \$11- 3 s- 0 d.

Remarks:

Resentation

Samuel Kimball

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

On

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated _____, 17

Time of entry _____, 17

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____ 18, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Months and days in service _____

Pay per month _____

Whole pay due _____

Remarks: _____

Nash. Ezra

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: 

See also

N Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Ezra Nash

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 25*, 1776.

Time Dis. Dec 25, 1777.

Months and days in service *6 m - 0 days*

Wages due *\$12 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Nelson Sylvanus

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Sylvanus Nelson

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

June 11, 1777

Time enlisted

June 12, 1776

Time taken 200 16, 17

Months and days in service

5 m - 4 Days

Wages due

£10 - 5 s - 4 d

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Newton, John

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7 | Bradley's Regiment. **Comm.**

Sam Newton

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *No Date*, 17 *57*

Time of enlistment *June 2*, 17 *57*

Discharged *in*, 17 *57*

Time in service *5* mos. *28* days.

Wages per month *25*

Wages due *3 = 25*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Wm. H. Wilson
15451 Copyist

Nickols, Josiah

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Josiah Nickols

{ Capt. Noble-Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 11*, 1777.

Time enlisted *Aug 12*, 1776.

Time dis. Dec 25, 17.

Months and days in service *4 m - 13 Days*

Wages due *£8 - 17s - 4d.*

Remarks:

Roseilanna

Northrup, Joel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Joel Northrup

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 24*, 1776.

Time dis Jan'y 11, 17

Months and days in service *6 mo - 17 Days*

Wages due *\$13-28-8 A.*

Remarks:

Roseibarr

Ode Samuel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Ode

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *W. dated*, 1777

Time of enlistment *June 2*, 1777

Discharged *Nov 16*, 1777

Time in service *5* mos. *4* days.

Wages per month *2*

Wages due *10 - 5 - 1 - 1 - 1*

Remarks:

Simeon Smith

Olmstead, Samuel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Levin C. instead.

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn.*
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 17*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov. 16*, 17

When dead , 17

Months in service *4*

Days in service *27*

Wages per month *£ 2. 0. 0.*

Sum due *£ 9. 18. 8.*

Remarks:

Burnham

Olmsted, David

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

0

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

David Olmsted

Sergt,

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

June 14, 1777

Time enlisted

June 22, 1776

Time Dis Jan'y 11, 17

Months and days in service

6 M, 79 days

Wages due £15-188-6d,

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Osborn David

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17

Time of entry _____, 17

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____ Dec 8, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Months and days in service _____

Pay per month _____

Whole pay due _____

Remarks: _____

C

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

David Osborn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

Osborn Samuel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Sam'l Cowan

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment

Aug 5, 1776

When discharged

, 17

Dead or imprisoned

in Nov 10, 1776

Months and days in service

3 Mos Day

Wages per month

£ 2

Sum due

£ 6-15-4d

Remarks :

73 made

Osborn. White

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

White Esquire

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Aug 15*, 1776

When discharged *Jan 11*, 17

Dead or imprisoned _____, 17

Months and days in service *4 Mos. 27 Days*

Wages per month *L 2*

Sum due *L 9-100*

Remarks:

Prodie

Painpoint Thomas

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Co. Air boat

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Jan 25*, 17*77*.

Time enlisted *June 17*, 17*76*.

No. of months and days stood *7 mo 4*

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month *22*

Dead _____, 17

Discharged *Dec 1*, 17

Wages due *20 - 00 - 00*

Remarks *taken prisoner at Fort*

Mifflin Nov 21

Palmer Abraham

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Abraham S. Lusk

Sgt. { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *10 dated*, 17 *77*.

Time of enlistment *July 3*, 17 *77*.

Discharged *Jan 4*, 17 *78*.

Time in service *5* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *2 25 - 40*

Wages due *3 25 - 100 - 100*

Remarks:

S. Lusk

✓ Parker Justus

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Justus Parker

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment July 2, 1776.

Discharged or dead Aug 8, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service 1

Days in service 6

Wages per month 2-0-0

Sum due 2-8-0

Remarks:

William

Parker Robert

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Robert Parker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17____.
Time of enlistment *June 26*, 17*76*.
When discharged *Jan 9*, 17____.
Dead or imprisoned _____, 17____.
Months and days in service *6 Mos. 4 Days*.
Wages per month *£ 2*.
Sum due *£ 12 + 18 s - 5d.*
Remarks :

I made
(547.) Copyist.

Patchin, Freegift

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fife

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patching, Freegift

Catching Freight

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of *captain* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 2*, 17*77*.

Time of entry *Sept 2*, 17*76*.

Time discharged, died or captured *Sept 2*, 17*77*.

Deserted *Sept 2*, 17*77*.

Months and days in service *6 mo 22 days*

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Whole pay due *17 1/2*

Remarks:

P | Bradley's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Friegott Patchin ^x

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist,

Patterson, John

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Simeon Patterson

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov. 2^d 1777*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 2^d 1777*.

Discharged *Nov 16th 1777*.

Time in service *5* mos. *4* days.

Wages per month *2 50*

Wages due *11 25 - 50 - 42*

Remarks:

Appears as

Signature

to "Opinions of a Board of Genl Officers on some Cases stated relating to Rank of particular Con-
nec' Officers," of which the following are copies:

"The board are of opinion That Major Gros-
venor ought to be senior to Major Johnson

Horatio Gates

The Baron deKalb

Alexr McDougall

W. Smallwood

H. Knox

Enoch Poor

Jno Paterson

Wm Woodford "

"The board are of opinion That Major Hol-
dridge is properly arranged by the board of field
officers."

(Signed as above.)

"It is the opinion of the board That Lt Colonel
Sherman cannot be consider'd as a Lt Colonel of
the first appointment."

(Signed as above.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

, 17.

Number of record:

51

(576)

Copyist.

Pear, Nathaniel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See, also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn:

Walter Dean

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated Fort Mifflin, 17

Time of enlistment June 26, 1776.

When discharged, 17

Dead or imprisoned unknown, 1776.

Months and days in service 4 Mos. 21 Days

Wages per month £ 2

Sum due £ 9 - 80

Remarks:

Wm. Dean

Peck, Edward

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P | Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Edward Peck

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield County Conn.
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment

June 16, 1776.

When discharged

Nov 16, 17

When dead

, 17

Months in service

5

Days in service

0

Wages per month

L. 2. 0. 0

Sum due

L. 10. 0. 0

Remarks:

Bamham

Peck Eliphelet

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Edifict Peak

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

June 14, 1777

Time enlisted

June 24, 1776

Time Taken over 16, 17

Months and days in service *4 m - 22 Days*

Wages due *\$ 9 - 9 s - 4 d*

Remarks:

Rosebarr

Peck Elkanah

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Elkanah Peck

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 14, 1777.

Time enlisted Aug 12, 1776.

Time dis. Dec 25, 1776.

Months and days in service 4 m - 13 days

Wages due £8 - 17 s - 4 d -

Remarks:

Received

Peck, Jeremiah

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Comm.

Jeremiah Peck

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Hairfield County, Conn

, 17/7.

Time of enlistment

June 28, 1776

When discharged

Nov 16, 17

When dead

, 17.

Months in service

Days in service

18

Wages per month

2. 2. 0. 0.

Sum due

£ 9. 4. 0.

Remarks:

Peck Jesse

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Jesse Pick

Corpl., { Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 26*, 1776.

Time Dis. Dec 25, 17

Months and days in service *5 m. 29 days*

Wages, due *£ 13, 2 s - 7 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Peck, Jesse

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P. | Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Jesse Peck

....., { Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 21*, 1776.

Dis Dec 26, 17

Months and days in service *6 m - 5 days*

Wages due *£12 - 6 s - 8 d*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Peck Nathaniel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fiber

Fiber

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Nathaniel Peck

Fift, { Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 21*, 1776.

Time Taken Nov 16, 17

Months and days in service *4 M. 25 Days*

Wages due *\$10-12 8-8d.*

Remarks:

Reservant

Peck, Stephen

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P. Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Stephen Peck

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

June 14, 1777.

Time enlisted

June 21, 1776.

Time dis. Dec 23, 17

Months and days in service *6 mo - 4 days*

Wages due *\$12-58-4d*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Peck Theophilus

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

P

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Theophilus Peck

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn.*
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 23*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 16*, 17

When dead , 17

Months in service *11*

Days in service *23*

Wages per month *L. 2. 0. 0.*

Sum due *L. 9. 10. 8.*

Remarks:

Barnham

Perce John

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

John Perce

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home;

Revolutionary War,

dated: *Not stated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 22*, 1776

When discharged, 17

Dead or imprisoned *none* Nov 16, 1776

Months and days in service *4 Mos. 25 Days*

Wages per month *£ 2*

Sum due *£ 9 - 3 s - 4 d.*

Remarks:

7 made

Perry Ichabod

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment: Conn.

Enrolled 1776

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17__

Time of entry _____, 17__

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____ , 17__

Deserted _____, 17__

Months and days in service *2 29 days*

Pay per month *2*

Whole pay due *4 8 8*

Remarks:

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Johann Pury

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

Perry Isaac

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17 _____.

Time of entry _____, 17 _____.

Time discharged, died or captured _____.

_____ 6, 17 _____.

Deserted _____, 17 _____.

Months and days in service _____.

Pay per month, _____.

Whole pay due _____.

Remarks: _____

Comm.

Copyist.

Perry Nathaniel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
10	35
	36
	37
1	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Mathew Allen

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Jan 1*, 17*76*

Time of entry *Jan 12*, 17*76*

Time discharged, died or captured *Jan 6*, 17*76*

Deserted *Jan 6*, 17*76*

Months and days in service *1 mo 5 days*

Pay per month *10*

Whole pay due *10 00*

Remarks:

Conn.

Nathaniel Perry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated. 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

Pettibone Samuel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel Pettibone

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 10*, 1776.

Discharged or dead ^{*taken*} *Nov 16*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *5*

Days in service *6*

Wages per month *2 - 0 - 0*

Sum due *10 - 8 - 0*

Remarks:

Taterson

Copied

Shulford Joseph
Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D. | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 17

Time of entry _____, 17

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Months and days in service _____

Pay per month _____

Whole pay due _____

Remarks: _____

Comm.

Roll*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist

Phulford Samuel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Enrolled

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated _____, 17

Time of entry _____, 17

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____ 17

Deserted _____, 17

Months and days in service _____

Pay per month _____

Whole pay due _____

Remarks: _____

Pierce Benjamin

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment: **Conn.**

Benjamin Pierce

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *20th Sept*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 2*, 17

Discharged *Nov 6*, 17

Time in service *5* mos. *8* days

Wages per month *2* \$

Wages due *10 - 5 - 4 - 4*

Remarks:

Benjamin Pierce

Pierce Nehemiah

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P. | Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Meremiah Pease

_____, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *No Date*, 17 *77*.

Time of enlistment *June 26*, 17 *76*.

Discharged *Oct 26*, 17 *77*.

Time in service *2* mos. *24* days.

Wages per month *2* *00*.

Wages due *5* *00* - *2* *00*.

Remarks:

Pierce William

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

William Pierce

Corp, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated No Dated, 17 77

Time of enlistment June 19, 17 76

Discharged Nov 19, 17 77

Time in service 4 mos. 37 days

Wages per month 2 \$ - 42

Wages due 7 \$ - 58 7/8

Remarks:

Plat. John

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Tom Cat

{ Capt, Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *July 2*, 1776

Discharged or dead *taken* *Rev 16*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *4*

Days in service *4*

Wages per month *2-0-0*

Sum due *8-18-8*

Remarks:

T. Allison

Phumley E. Wenger

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P | Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Eber. Plummer

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 20*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Taken Nov 16*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *14*

Days in service *26*

Wages per month *2-0-0*

Sum due *9-14-8*

Remarks:

J. Allston

Copyst

P

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Ebenezer Plimley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Mr. ye 1st and
1776 of Lieut Daniel
Brinsmaid three
pounds County and
one pound Sixteen
Shillings Advance pay.
Received per me
Ebenezer Plimley

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(645i)

Maad

Copyist.

Porter Dorris

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Darius Porter

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 14, 1777.

Time enlisted June 26, 1776.

Time Taken March 16, 1777.

Months and days in service 4 m - 20 days

Wages due £9 - 68 - 8d

Remarks:

Roseblum

Powers, Edward

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,
(Revolutionary War,

dated _____ Jan 23, 1777.

Time enlisted _____, 1776

No. of months and days stood _____

No. of miles distant from home when discharged _____

What per month _____

Dead _____, 17

Discharged _____, 17

Wages due _____

Remarks: _____

Taken Prisoner at Fort

Washington November

43
Price Samuel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17

Time of entry _____, 17

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____ 16, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Months and days in service _____

Pay per month _____

Whole pay due _____ 10 " 6 " 8

Remarks: _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel Price

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated:

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist

Pulford, Joseph

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Phulford, Joseph

212
Quinton, James

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

James Linton

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fairfield County Conn
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment June 24, 1776.

When discharged Nov 16, 17.

When dead, 17.

Months in service 11

Days in service 22

Wages per month £ 2. 6. 0.

Sum due £ 9. 9. 4.

Remarks:

Barnham

Ramon, William

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramong, William

422
Ramona William

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

William Varnum

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

Revolutionary War,

dated Dec 1, 1776

Time of entry Dec 12, 1776

Time discharged, died or captured

Dec 25, 1776

Deserted, 1776

Months and days in service 6 7 3 days

Pay per month

Whole pay due \$ 12 2

Remarks:

Bradley's Regiment.

Comm.

William Ramon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyright

53
Randol John

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Sam. Fandol

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov. 17*, 17

Time of enlistment *Dec. 17*

Discharged *Nov. 6*, 17

Time in service *4* mos. *6* days.

Wages per month *2 50*

Wages due *5 00*

Remarks:

Ranney Stephen

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Stephen Finney

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B.
Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Gov-
ernor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a
day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,
(Revolutionary War,

dated Jan 25, 1777.

Time enlisted Dec 12, 1776.

No. of months and days stood 1 month 13 days

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month 2 1/2

Dead Dec 1, 1777.

Discharged Dec 1, 1777.

Wages due 14 - 5 - 12

Remarks:

Done

Raymond Isaac

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Isaac Raymond

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fairfield County Conn
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment June 24, 1776.

When discharged Nov 16, 17

When dead, 17

Months in service 14

Days in service 22

Wages per month £2. 0. 0.

Sum due £9. 9. 4.

Remarks:

Burnham

Raymond Jonathan

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Jona Raymond

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield County Conn
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment

June 20, 1776.

When discharged

Dec 30, 17

When dead

, 17

Months in service

6

Days in service

10

Wages per month

£ 2. 0. 0.

Sum due

£ 12. 13. 4.

Remarks:

Bennet

Raymond Samuel R

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel R. Raymond

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fairfield County Conn.
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment June 17, 1776.

When discharged Nov 16, 17.

When dead, 17.

Months in service 4.

Days in service 29.

Wages per month £ 2. 0. 0.

Sum due £ 9. 18. 8.

Remarks:

Barnham

Read, John

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed, John.

* *Reed. John*

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17__.

Time of entry _____, 17__.

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____, 17__.

Deserted _____, 17__.

Months and days in service _____

Pay per month _____

Whole pay due _____

Remarks: _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

John Read

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Ant dated, 17

Remarks: _____

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

Reed. Moses

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Moses Reed

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn*
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 24*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan 7*, 17.

When dead, 17.

Months in service *6*

Days in service *15*

Wages per month *£ 2. 0. 0.*

Sum due *£ 13. 0. 0.*

Remarks:

Bennett

Rexford Benjamin

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Benjamin Ripford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

Dated *Not dated*, 17 ____.

Time of enlistment *June 24*, 17*76*.

When discharged *Dec 29*, 17 ____.

Dead or imprisoned _____, 17 ____.

Months and days in service *6 Mos. 5 Days*

Wages per month *£ 2*

Sum due *£ 12 - 0 - 8d*

Remarks : _____

J. M. Davis

Rice, Aaron

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Naron Rice

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Aug 15*, 1776

When discharged *Dec 29*, 17

Dead or imprisoned, 17

Months and days in service *4 mos. 14 days*

Wages per month *L 2*

Sum due *L 8 - 18 s - 8 d*

Remarks :

J. M. Rice

Rice Gideon

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Gideon Rice

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not Rated, 17

Time of enlistment Aug 14, 1776

When discharged, 17

Dead or imprisoned infra Nov 16, 1776

Months and days in service 9 Mos. 2 Days

Wages per month £ 2

Sum due £ 6 - 20 - 8d

Remarks:

Rice

Rice, Justus

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Justus Rice

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment

June 24, 17 *76*.

When discharged

Dec 29, 17

Dead or imprisoned

, 17

Months and days in service

6 Mos. 5 Days

Wages per month

£ 2

Sum due

£ 12-6-8d

Remarks:

J. Frodie

Rice, Samuel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Rice

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 27*, 1776

When discharged, 17

Dead or imprisoned *impr. Nov 16*, 1776

Months and days in service *4 Mos. 20 Days*

Wages per month *£ 2*

Sum due *£ 9- 0s- 8d.*

Remarks:

V. B. B. B.

(547)

Copyist.

Rice, Solomon

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Solomon Rice

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17 ____.

Time of enlistment *Aug 4*, 17*76*.

When discharged _____, 17 ____.

Dead or imprisoned *Mar 200 '6*, 17*76*.

Months and days in service *3 Mos. 2 Days*

Wages per month *2 2*

Sum due *2 2 - 20 - 8d.*

Remarks : _____

Wm. Rice

Rice, Wait

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Wait
Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17 ____

Time of enlistment *May 3*, 1776.

When discharged _____, 17 ____

Dead or imprisoned *infer Nov 16*, 1776.

Months and days in service *4 Mos. 13 Days*

Wages per month *L 2*

Sum due *L 8 - 178 - 49*

Remarks : _____

Richard's Ezekiah

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Hezekiah Richards

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 15*, 1776

Discharged or dead *Dec 25*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *10*

Wages per month *25-0-0*

Sum due *12-13-4*

Remarks:

J. M. M.

Robben Samuel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel Robinson

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *July 11*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Dec 26*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *1*

Days in service *11*

Wages per month *2 0 0*

Sum due *11 0 0*

Remarks:

Dutton

Robert John

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

John Robert

f Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appearance

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment June 24, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Taken* *22* *Nov* *16*, 17

Deserted 17

Months in service 7

Days in service 22

Wages per month 2-0-0

Sum due 7 - 9 - 4

Remarks:

Attest

Roberts, Amos

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

James Roberts

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B.
Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Gov-
ernor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a
day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated Jan 23, 1777.

Time enlisted June 10, 1776.

No. of months and days stood June 10 days

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month 2-

Dead , 17

Discharged June 6, 17

Wages due 10.85

Remarks: Taken prisoner at Fort

Mifflin 6 November

Settled

Roberts David

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

45 | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

David Roberts

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home, (Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 1777.

Time enlisted _____, 1776.

No. of months and days stood _____ days

No. of miles distant from home when discharged _____

What per month _____

Dead _____, 17 _____

Discharged _____, 17 _____

Wages due _____

Remarks: _____
Washington, September

Salvade

Roberts John

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

Pay Roll

dated 25.05.2017, 17.7.7

Time enlisted 10-20-68, 17 70.

No. of months and days stood 2 10

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month _____

Dead _____, 17

Discharged release, 17

Wages due 2-58-26

Remarks: _____

Gallade

Robinson, Jonathan

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces;

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Time of entry , 17

Time discharged, died or captured

, 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service

Pay per month

Whole pay due

Remarks:

R | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Jonathan Robinson

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated.....

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

Robinson Samuel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein. 6

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Amosel Robinson
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *16*, 17*77*.

Time of entry *Aug 3*, 17*76*.

Time discharged, died or captured _____

Dec 21, 17_____.

Deserted _____, 17_____.

Months and days in service *1 mo 1 day*.

Pay per month *= 20*.

Whole pay due *= 200*.

Remarks: _____

Rogers, Ichabod

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Enlisted

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov. Dated*, 17 *77*.

Time of enlistment *Jun 15*, 17 *76*.

Discharged *Dec 25*, 17 *77*.

Time in service *0* mos. *0* days.

Wages per month *2 1/2*

Wages due *2 1/2 - 3 1/2 - 4 1/2*

Remarks:

William

Rowland Herzekiah

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Vezebrin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated _____, 17__.

Time of entry _____, 17__.

Time discharged, died or, captured _____

_____, 17__.

Deserted _____, 17__.

Months and days in service *6* _____ *days*

Pay per month _____

Whole pay due *2* *2* *0* *8*

Remarks: _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Es. Kid

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *No Date*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 26*, 17

Discharged *Nov 6*, 17

Time in service *4* mos. *20* days.

Wages per month *2 1/2*

Wages due *9 1/2 - 22 - 50*

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Hezekiah Rowland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

Rowland. Jesse

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 11/2, 1788

Time of entry 11/5, 1776

Time discharged, died or captured

Dec 27, 17

Deserted, 17

Months and days in service 2 1/2 years

Pay per month 2 1/2

Whole pay due 2 1/2 8

Remarks:

Conn.

Copyist

Rundle Timothy

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R. | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Sim^y Rundle

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
{ Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn*
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *July 3*, 1776:

When discharged *Nov 16*, 17

When dead, 17

Months in service *4*

Days in service *13*

Wages per month *£ 2. 0. 0.*

Sum due *£. 8. 17. 4^u*

Remarks:

Burnham

Russique, John

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17__.

Time of entry _____, 1776.

Time discharged, died or captured _____.

_____ , 17__.

Deserted _____, 17__.

Months and days in service _____ 8 days.

Pay per month _____.

Whole pay due _____.

Remarks: _____

R

Bradley's Regiment.

Comm.

John Russig

Appears with the rank of

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

Russigue, John

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russigue, John

1452
Russo, Peter Schuyler
Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Simeon Smith

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Jan 1*, 177*7*.

Time of enlistment *Jan 1*, 177*7*.

Discharged *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Time in service *4* mos. *5* days.

Wages per month *2*

Wages due *4*

Remarks:

Schellmire Gideon

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

William Serlinix

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B.
Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Gov-
ernor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a
day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Jan 23*, 1777.

Time enlisted *Dec 3*, 1776.

No. of months and days stood *Nov 24 days*

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

20

What per month *£ 2*

Dead _____, 17

Discharged *Decem 22*, 17

Wages due *£ 9 - 8 - 8*

Remarks:

Callahan

Schovel Jacob

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

James School

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 16* *Sated*, 17 *77*.

Time of enlistment *Nov 16*, 17 *76*.

Discharged *Nov 16*, 17 .

Time in service *3* mos. days.

Wages per month *2 1/10*

Wages due *6 4 1/10*

Remarks:

Schovel Samuel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

{ Captain Simeon. Smith's Co. in Col.
{ Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

Appears on

of the organization named above,

Time of enlistment June 13, 17

Discharged *John S.*, 17Time in service 3 mos. 4 days.

Wages per month 2 1/2 1

Wages due 25-5-2-4-2

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyright

Conn.

James Lewis

Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governnor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June, 17 *6*

Remarks:

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

Copyist.

Sgt. William

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Wm Scot

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn*
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 27*, 1776.When discharged *Dec 31*, 17.

When dead, 17.

Months in service *6*.Days in service *3*.Wages per month *£. 2. 0. 0.*Sum due *£. 12. 4. 0.*

Remarks:

Burnham

55
Selovers Joseph

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph Sebbens

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 13*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Aug 7*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *1*

Days in service *24*

Wages per month *2 - 0 - 0*

Sum due *3 - 12 - 0*

Remarks:

Attest

Seager, Joseph

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Joseph Seger

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 13*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Dec 30*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *17*

Wages per month *2 - 0 - 0*

Sum due *13 - 2 - 8*

Remarks:

Callerton

Seton Rosel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Comm.

main Cotton

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 22 Oct, 1977.

Time of enlistment May 3, 1776.

Discharged Mar 27, 17

Time in service 1 mos. 24 days.

Wages per month 574

Wages due \$ 511.25

Remarks: _____

My dear son

Seton Rufus

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7 | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Eufus E. Eaton

E. E. { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated no dated, 17 77.

Time of enlistment July 3, 17 76.

Discharged Dec 25, 17 77.

Time in service 5 mos. 25 days.

Wages per month 2 25 - 50

Wages due 4 25

Remarks:

Sheldon Elisha

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Elisha Sheldon

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

*Recd st May 27 65
Lieut Daniel Erimond
Five pounds Lawfull
money for Danl Camp-
bells Bount and first
months Pay also Five
Pounds Lawfull money
for James Evans Bount
and first months Pay
Pr Elisha Sheldon*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

1

(645i)

Recd

Copyist.

Sherwood E. Leight

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Capt. Merriam

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 17__

Time of entry _____, 17__

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____ , 17__

Deserted _____, 17__

Months and days in service _____

Pay per month _____

Whole pay due _____

Remarks: _____

Merriam

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copypist.

Sherwood, John

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated _____, 17__

Time of entry _____, 17__

Time discharged, died or captured _____

Deserted _____, 17__

Months and days in service _____

Pay per month _____

Whole pay due _____

Remarks: _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

John Sherwood

Roll*

Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist

Sherwood, Pethuel

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Conn.

2) *Hamamelis virginica*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated 10/12/17, 1775.

Time of entry June 21, 1950.

Time discharged, died or captured _____

....., 17

Deserted _____, 17

Months and days in service 201200

Pay per month 6.15

Whole pay due _____

Remarks: _____

(547)

Copyist.

51

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Benjamin L. Sherwood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist

Sizer, Samuel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

James Sizer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B.
Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Gov-
ernor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a
day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 17

Time enlisted _____, 17

No. of months and days stood _____

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month *£ 2 -*

Dead _____, 17

Discharged _____, 17

Wages due *£ 2 - 5 - 10*

Remarks *Went to New York at night*

Washington to New York

Shade, William

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Am: Slades

Corp, { Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *July 2*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Taken Aug 16*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *4*

Days in service *14*

Wages per month *2 14 - 0*

Sum due *9 - 16 - 7*

Remarks:

Slades

Smith, Amos

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Amos Smith

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *No. 10*, 17 77.

Time of enlistment *June 29*, 17 76.

Discharged *Nov 16*, 17 77.

Time in service *4* mos. *17* days.

Wages per month *2.50*

Wages due *0*

Remarks:

Smith David

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

David Smith

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *W. Dates*, 17th - 7

Time of enlistment *June 2*, 17th - 6.

Discharged *Nov 6*, 17

Time in service *4* mos. *9* days.

Wages per month *2, 50*

Wages due *9, 75 - 5, 25 = 4, 50*

Remarks:

Simeon
6545) *Copy*

Smith David

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

David Smith

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *July 2*, 1776

Discharged or dead *Dec 25*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *5*

Days in service *23*

Wages per month *2 - 0 - 0*

Sum due *11 - 2 - 0*

Remarks:

Taterson

Smith, Elihu

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Elihu Smith

Ensⁿ, { Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 10*, 1776

Discharged or dead *taken Nov 16*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *5*

Days in service *6*

Wages per month *4 - 0 - 0*

Sum due *20 - 16 - 0*

Remarks:

Attorney

Smith, Enoch

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

5 | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Enoch Smith

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Hartford County Conn*
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *July 17*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan 9*, 17

When dead , 17

Months in service *5*

Days in service *22*

Wages per month *£. 2. 0. 0.*

Sum due *£. 11. 9. 4.*

Remarks:

Barnham

Smith John

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home, (Revolutionary War,

dated Jan 22, 1777.

Time enlisted June 12, 1776.

No of months and days stood 5 Mos 7 days

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

37

What per month £ 2 - 8 0

Dead , 17

Discharged Jan 10, 17

Wages due £ 2 - 0 1 3 - 2 d

Remarks:

Smith, John

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C. M. L. 4
Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 17____.

Time of entry _____, 17____.

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____, 17____.

Deserted _____, 17____.

Months and days in service _____

Pay per month _____

Whole pay due _____

Remarks: _____

Smith John

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1

See also

S

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

John Smith

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn.*
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 17*, 1776.

When discharged, 17.

When dead, 17.

Months in service *1*

Days in service

Wages per month *L. 2. 0. 0.*

Sum due *L. 2. 0. 0.*

Remarks: *Deserted July*

Burman

Smith Luke

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Luke Smith

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 14, 1777.

Time enlisted June 13, 1776.

Time died Dec 1, 17

Months and days in service 8 m 16 days

Wages due £11 - 18 - 4d

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Smith, Nathan

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Nathan Smith

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn.*
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *July 1*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 16*, 17

When dead , 17

Months in service *1*

Days in service *12*

Wages per month *£ 2. 0. 0.*

Sum due *£. 8. 16. 0.*^s

Remarks:

Brimham

Smith, Nehemiah

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S.

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Jeremiah Smith

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

June 14, 1777

Time enlisted

June 22, 1776

Time taken Nov 16, 17

Months and days in service

4 M - 24 days

Wages due

£9 - 12s - 0d

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

1475
Smith, Ralph

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home, (Revolutionary War.)

dated Jan 23, 1777.

Time enlisted June 20, 1776.

No. of months and days stood Jan 23 1777

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

295

What per month 2.

Dead _____, 1777.

Discharged Dec 28, 1777.

Wages due 13-55-3d.

Remarks: _____

Smith Samuel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment

July 4, 1776

When discharged

Jan 9, 17

Dead or imprisoned

, 17

Months and days in service *mos 5 Days*

Wages per month *£ 2*

Sum due

£ 12 - 0 - 8

Remarks :

W. Brodie

Smith Simeon

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Simeon Smith

Lab { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Feb 1st*, 17 *76*

Time of enlistment *June 1st*, 17 *76*

Discharged *Jan 3*, 17

Time in service *7* mos. *3* days.

Wages per month *50*

Wages due *2500*

Remarks:

S

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Simon Smith Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Surrdet

4 Sept, 1776

Capt Simon Smith
Present

Number of record :

2

(648d)

x k i a d r

Copied.

21 | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Simon Smith Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *For Constitution*
Sept 2, 1776

Capt Simon Smith
Presider

Number of record :

3

(648d)

Had

Copyist

C | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Simon Smith Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Bergen

Sept 25, 1776

Capt Simon Smith
Present

Number of record :

4
Smith
(648d)

Copyist.

S

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Simon Smith, Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Bergen

Oct 5, 1776.

Capt Simon Smith
Present

Number of record :

5

Kia T

(548d)

Copies

C

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Simon Smith Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

March 2nd 1776

1776

Capt Simon Smith
Lieut

Number of record :

.....

(548d)

Adt

Copyist.

Smith Stephen

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Stephen Smith

-----, { Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn.*
April 10, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment *June 13*, 17*76*.

When discharged *Jan 9*, 17*77*.

When dead _____, 17*77*.

Months in service *6*

Days in service *26*

Wages per month *£ 2. 0. 0.*

Sum due *£ 13. 14. 8.*

Remarks:

Bennett

Smith William

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

W^m Smith

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield County Conn.
April 10, 1777

Time of enlistment

June 23, 1776

When discharged

Nov 16, 17

When dead

, 17

Months in service

1

Days in service

23

Wages per month

£ 2. 0. 0.

Sum due

£ 9. 10. 8.

Remarks:

Bunker

Snow, John

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 3

See also

Comm.

on a

Pay Roll

(Revolutionary War.

dated

Time enlisted

No of months and days stood

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month

Dead

Discharged

Wages due

Remarks

(545i)

Copyist

Spencer Lizer

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Elihu Shenn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B.
Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Gov-
ernor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a
day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Jan 13*, 1777.

Time enlisted *Aug 5*, 1776.

No. of months and days stood *6 20*

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month *2 12*

Dead _____, 17

Discharged *Jan 13*, 17

Wages due *2 12*

Remarks:

252
Spencer Ephraim

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Captain Simeon

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Dated*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 25*, 1776.

Discharged *Nov 1*, 1777.

Time in service *7* mos. *21* days.

Wages per month *2* *20*

Wages due *2* *50*

Remarks:

Spencer Thomas

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Thos. Spencer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Aug 14*, 1776

When discharged *Dec 20*, 17

Dead or imprisoned _____, 17

Months and days in service *4 Mos. 15 Days*

Wages per month *£ 2*

Sum due *£ 9*

Remarks :

J. W. W. W.

Squire Andrew

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21

17 de octubre

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated July 2, 1777.

Time of entry June 12, 1976

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____ , 17 _____

Deserted _____, 17____.

Months and days in service Sept 5 days

Pay per month 6.22

Whole pay due 2410.68

Remarks: _____

_____ *Crash*

(5476) Copyist.

100

$\frac{d}{dt} \left(\frac{1}{r^2} \right) = -\frac{2}{r^3} \frac{dr}{dt}$

(547c)

Carroll

Copyist

Comm.

Andrew Squire

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Ad dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

Squire Samuel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Q

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated _____, 1777.

Time of entry _____, 1776.

Time discharged, died or captured _____,

Deserted _____, 17

Months and days in service _____ 23 days

Pay per month _____

Whole pay due _____ 8

Remarks: _____

Lincoln

2

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel Aquire.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B.
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

*
Stanard Daniel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

David Starnard

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 20*, 1776

Discharged or dead ^{*taken*} *Nov 16*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *4*

Days in service *26*

Wages per month *2 - 0 - 0*

Sum due *9 - 14 - 8*

Remarks:

Allen

| Bradley's Regiment. | **Conn.**

✓
Samuel Stannard

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Lt. Col.
Samuel Stannard
three pounds four shillings
and one penny six
teen shilling. lawful
money advanced
for pay. I have recd.
this 5th day of June
1776 By me
Samuel Stannard

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

1

(545i)

Liab.
Copied

Stannard, Daniel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Stanard, Daniel

Stearns, James

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

5

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

James Stevens

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home, (Revolutionary War,

dated Jan 23, 1777.

Time enlisted Dec 5, 1776.

No. of months and days stood out 17 months.

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

300

What per month £ 2 - 4 - 5

Dead , 17

Discharged Jan 1, 17

Wages due £ 3 - 8 - 0

Remarks:

Edw. Cade

Steel Jesse

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Jesse Steel

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 13*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Dec 25*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *12*

Wages per month *2-0-0*

Sum due *12-16-0*

Remarks:

Johnson

Steel Rodrick

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Radrick Steel

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 13*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Jan 11*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *29*

Wages per month *2 - 0 - 0*

Sum due *13 - 18 - 8*

Remarks:

J. Allen

Stevens, Daniel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Daniel Stevens

Capt.

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

June 14, 1777

Time enlisted

June 13, 1776

June 1st Dec 25, 17

Months and days in service *6 m. 12 days*

Wages due *£ 14 - 2 s - 0 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Stevenson Robert

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

51
Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Robert Stearns

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home, (Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec 23, 1777*

Time enlisted *June 2, 1776*

No. of months and days stood *Mar. 8 days*

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month *\$ 2*

Dead _____, 17

Discharged *Nov 20*, 17

Wages due *\$ 2-08*

Remarks: *Wages taken at Fort Lee 20 November*

Edw Cade

Stevenson, Thomas

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Thos Stevenson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Jan 23*, 17*77*.

Time enlisted *June 10*, 17*76*.

No. of months and days stood *3 mo 25 days*

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month *£ 5 - 8 s.*

Dead *Dec 28*, 17

Discharged , 17

Wages due *£ 20 - 16 s.*

Remarks:

Sallade

403
Stewart, Levi

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Levi Stewart

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 14, 1777.

Time enlisted June 21, 1776.

Time taken Nov 16, 17

Months and days in service 4 m - 25 Days

Wages due £9 - 13s - 4d

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

St. John Stephen

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Conn.

-----, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

dated no date, 1777.

Time of enlistment June 25 17 62.

Discharged in, 17.Time in service 1 mos. 25 days.

Wages per month _____

Wages due _____

Remarks: _____

Well known

Stocking, Eber

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Eber Stocking

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home, (Revolutionary War,

dated Jan 25, 17

Time enlisted June 10, 17

No of months and days stood 7 1/2

No. of miles distant from home when discharged 200

What per month 10 1/2

Dead 17

Discharged Jan 10, 17

Wages due 10 1/2

Remarks:

Sallade

Stoddard, Josiah

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Josiah Todd
31, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov. 2nd*, 17 *77*

Time of enlistment *June 1st*, 17 *76*

Discharged *Dec 25*, 17 *77*

Time in service *2* mos. *5* days.

Wages per month *25* *00*

Wages due *5* *00*

Remarks:

W. H. Wilson

Stone Daniel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Daniel Stone

....., { Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 21*, 1776.

Time Taken Nov 16, 17

Months and days in service *4 mo - 23 days*

Wages due *\$9 - 138 - 4 cts*

Remarks:

Rozierlan

Storr. John

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

John Storr

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 21*, 1776.

Time Taken Nov 16, 1776.

Months and days in service *4 m - 25 days*

Wages due *£9 - 13 s - 4 d.*

Remarks:

Rosenblum

430
Sturges Hill

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Conn.

-----, { Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

Appears on

of the organization named above,

Time enlisted June 25, 1776

Months and days in service 4 M. 21 Days

Wages due £9 8s-0d

Remarks:

Rosecliff

57
Summers, Asa

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Asa Sumner

-----, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov Dated*, 1777

Time of enlistment *July 6*, 1776

Discharged *Nov 16*, 1777

Time in service *4* mos. *10* days.

Wages per month *2.75*

Wages due *8.75 - 13.25 - 4.25*

Remarks:

50
Summer John

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home, (Revolutionary War.)

dated Jan 23, 1777.

Time enlisted June 1, 1776.

No. of months and days stood Aug. 11 days

No. of miles distant from home when discharged.

What per month 2 -

Dead , 17

Discharged Dec 25, 17

Wages due 2 - 13 - 00

Remarks:

Dallade

Tanner Thomas

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	3.9190722	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Simeon Smith
Lieut. { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *25 Sept*, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment *June*, 17*76*.

Discharged *June*, 17*77*.

Time in service *5* mos. *2* days.

Wages per month *5⁰⁰ - 8⁰⁰*

Wages due *25⁰⁰ - 8⁰⁰*

Remarks:

1 | Bradley's flying camp Conn.

Thomas Tanner

Lieutenant

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission June 10, 1776.

Corps Bradley's Conn. flying camp.

When taken November 10, 1776.

Where taken Fort Washington.

Remarks:

Metzger
Copyist.

Taylor & Learner

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Eleazer Taylor

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above;

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 22*, 1776.

Time Dis Dec 28, 17

Months and days in service *6 m - 6 days*

Wages due *£12 - 8 s - 0 d*

Remarks:

Roseintan

Taylor, Ezra

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Ezra Taylor

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 15*, 1776.

Time Taken Nov 16, 17

Months and days in service *5th m - 1 Day*

Wages due *£10 - 1 s - 4 d -*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Taylor, Timothy

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Timothy Taylor

Ensl., { Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 10*, 1776.

Time taken Nov 16, 17

Months and days in service *5 M. 6 Days*

Wages due *£ 26-16s-0d.*

Remarks:

Roxbury

Taylor, Salmon

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Galmon Taylor

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

June 14, 1777

Time enlisted

June 25, 1776

Time dis' Jan'y 11, 17

Months and days in service

6 M. 16 Days

Wages due

£13-18-4d.

Remarks:

Regular

Thompson. Joel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. - Conn.

John Thompson

Cor., { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *10 Date*, 17 *7*

Time of enlistment *10*, 17 *6*

Discharged *10*, 17 *6*

Time in service *2* mos. *13* days.

Wages per month *2 25 - 42*

Wages due *4 25 - 22 - 12*

Remarks:

Thompson, Joel Jr.

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Joel Thompson

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov. 24th, 1777.

Time of enlistment Feb. 1778.

Discharged Mar. 3, 1778.

Time in service 2 mos. 3 days.

Wages per month 2 1/2

Wages due 2 1/2 - 1 - 1/2

Remarks:

Joel Thompson

532
Thompson, Nathan

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated _____, 17____.

Time of entry _____, 17____.

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____ 17____.

Deserted _____, 17____.

Months and days in service _____

Pay per month _____

Whole pay due _____

Remarks: _____

7

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Nathan Thompson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

Tibbals, Stephen

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Stephen Tibbals

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home, **(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Jan 28*, 17 *77*.

Time enlisted *July 5*, 17 *77*.

No. of months and days stood *6 mos 10 days*

No. of miles distant from home when discharged _____

What per month *2 2 -*

Dead _____, 17 *77*.

Discharged *Jan 2*, 17 *78*.

Wages due *6 12 - 3 s - 4 d.*

Remarks: _____

Tobias James

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

James Tobias

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 25*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Dec 25*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *0*

Wages per month *2 - 0 - 0*

Sum due *12 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

Attest

Tomkins, Ira

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Ira Tompkins

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *July 3*, 1776

When discharged, 17

Dead or imprisoned *Nov 16*, 1776

Months and days in service *4 mos. 3 days*

Wages per month *£ 2*

Sum due *£ 8 - 10 - 4d*

Remarks :

Indie

Towner Timothy

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Wm. Turner

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home, (Revolutionary War,

dated *Jan 20*, 17*78*.

Time enlisted *Jan 20*, 17*76*.

No. of months and days stood *5* months.

No. of miles distant from home when discharged *125*.

What per month *£ 1 -*

Dead *Jan 20*, 17*78*.

Discharged *Jan 20*, 17*78*.

Wages due *£ 2 - 10 - 0*

Remarks:

Wm. Turner

Towner Timothy Jr.

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,

Revolutionary War,

dated Jan 23, 1777.

Time enlisted Feb 2, 1777.

No. of months and days stood 12 days.

No. of miles distant from home when discharged 107.

What per month 10.

Dead , 17

Discharged Dec 20, 1777.

Wages due 10 - 50 - 10

Remarks:

55
Treadway James

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Sam'l Bradley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment; raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home, **(Revolutionary War,**

dated *June 23*, 17*77*.

Time enlisted *June 25*, 17*76*.

No. of months and days stood *7 15 days*

No. of miles distant from home when discharged _____

What per month *5 2*

Dead _____, 17____

Discharged _____, 17____

Wages due *5 18 10*

Remarks: *Taken prisoner at Fort Mifflin & carried to*

S. C. C. C.

Treadwell, Daniel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17____.

Time of entry _____, 17____.

Time discharged, died or captured _____.

_____ , 17____.

Deserted _____, 17____.

Months and days in service _____.

Pay per month _____.

Whole pay due _____.

Remarks: _____

J

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Daniel Treadwell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated: _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

12/1/10
Copyist

Trowbridge Daniel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Daniel Snowbridge

....., { Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 16*, 1776.

Time dis Dec 25, 17

Months and days in service *6 m - 9 days*

Wages due *\$12-128-00*

Remarks:

Remittance

Trumbull Solomon

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Common Trussell

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home;

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *May 6*, 1776.

When discharged, 17

Dead or imprisoned *impr. Nov 6*, 1776.

Months and days in service *4 Mos. 10 Days*

Wages per month *£ 2*

Sum due *£ 8 - 3 s - 4 d*

Remarks:

J. Brodie

Trusdel, John

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

John Trusdel

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

June 14, 1777

Time enlisted

June 23, 1776

Time Taken Nov 16, 17

Months and days in service *4 M - 21 Days*

Wages due *£ 9 - 88 - 0 d*

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Trigon Thomas

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

5 | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Thos. Wilson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B.
Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Gov-
ernor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a
day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Jan 23, 1777

Time enlisted June 28, 1776

No. of months and days stood Aug. 19 days

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month \$ 2

Dead , 17

Discharged Nov 6, 17

Wages due \$ 9-5-8-4

Remarks: taken prisoner

at Fort Mifflin

16 November

Decade

Tullar. Isaac

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Isaac Fuller

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
{ Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *July 3*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Sept 19*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *✓*

Days in service *16*

Wages per month *✓ - 10 - 0*

Sum due *6 - 1 - 4*

Remarks:

Isaac Fuller

Turner Constant

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Constant Turner

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Governor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a day's pay for every twenty miles coming home, (Revolutionary War,

dated Jan 23, 1777.

Time enlisted June 18, 1776

No. of months and days stood 4 months 24 days

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

What per month \$ 2 -

Dead 17

Discharged 17

Wages due \$ 9 - 00 - 00

Remarks: Taken a prisoner at Fort Mifflin and taken

Turrill, Amos

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 1777 .

Time of entry _____, 1776 .

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____, 17 .

Deserted _____, 17 .

Months and days in service 6 20 days

Pay per month _____

Whole pay due 25 3 8

Remarks: _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Amos Turill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

Turvell David

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

David Merrill

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

Revolutionary War,

dated June 2, 1776.

Time of entry June 20, 1776.

Time discharged, died or captured

Aug 8, 1776.

Deserted , 1776.

Months and days in service 6 m 20 days

Pay per month 2

Whole pay due 6 8.

Remarks:

7 | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

David Turill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

1846
Copyist.

Tuttle, Enoch

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Enoch Tuttle

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield County Conn.
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment

June 28, 1776.

When discharged

Nov 16, 17

When dead

, 17

Months in service

4

Days in service

18

Wages per month

£ 2. 0. 0.

Sum due

£. 9. 4. 8.

Remarks:

Burnham

Tuttle, Leroy

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Livy Tuttle

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn*
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 17*, 1776.

When discharged *Dec. 30*, 17.

When dead, 17.

Months in service *6*

Days in service *13*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 0. 0.*

Sum due *\$ 12. 17. 4.*

Remarks:

Birmingham

Tyler Amos

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 7

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

1 mo 1 year

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *W. Dated*, 17 77.

Time of enlistment *June 25*, 17 77.

Discharged *Jan 13*, 17 78.

Time in service *0* mos. *8* days.

Wages per month *2.11*

Wages due *2.48*

Remarks:

W. C. C. C.

Vining Abijah

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

V

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Abijah Vining

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *Aug 12*, 1776.

Time dis. Dec 25, 17

Months and days in service *4 m - 13 days*

Wages due *£8 - 17s - 4d*

Remarks:

Reverend

Vorse, Adam

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2.

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Adam Vorse

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment June 25, 1776

When discharged, 17

Dead or imprisoned Impr Nov 18, 1776

Months and days in service 4 Mos. 22 Days

Wages per month £ 2

Sum due £ 9-9s-4d

Remarks :

J. M. M. M.

Vorse Jesse

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Jesse Morse

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *7-1-17* dated , 17

Time of enlistment *Aug 5*, 1776

When discharged *Dec 29*, 17

Dead or imprisoned , 17

Months and days in service *4 Mon. 14 Days*

Wages per month *£ 2*

Sum due *£ 8- 88- 8d*

Remarks :

Throdie

Wiley: Aaron

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Charles B. Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17__.

Time of entry _____, 17__.

Time discharged, died or captured _____

_____, 17__.

Deserted _____, 17__.

Months and days in service *6 mo 27 days*

Pay per month *2*

Whole pay due *13.60*

Remarks: _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Aaron Wiley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B.
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

Waring John

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

John Waring

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn.*
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 17*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan 9*, 17.

When dead, 17.

Months in service *6*

Days in service *22*

Wages per month *£2. 0. 0*

Sum due *£13. 9. 4*

Remarks:

Burnham

Waley, Aaron

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waley, Aaron

522
Walker Zebulon

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Zebulun Walker

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 20*, 1776.

Discharged or dead ^{*taken*} *Nov 16*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *4*

Days in service *26*

Wages per month *2 - 0 - 0*

Sum due *9 - 14 - 8*

Remarks:

Galliers

97

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Zebrulun Walker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received July ye 1st AD
1776 of Lieut Daniel
Crimmaid Three
pounds Bounty and
one pound sixteen
Shillings Advance pay
Received per me
Zebrulun Walker

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Mad

Copyist.

52
Killing, John

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

01

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

John Manning

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 15*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Dec 25*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *10*

Wages per month *2 - 0 - 0*

Sum due *12 - 13 - 4*

Remarks:

Attorney

Walpot Tobias

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Thomas E. Haiso

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov. Dates, 17

Time of enlistment Jan, 17

Discharged Jan 3, 17

Time in service 2 mos. 3 days.

Wages per month 2.50

Wages due 12 7-17-2-48

Remarks:

William

Wareing, Ephram

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Ephraim Waring

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fairfield County Conn.
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment June 24, 1776.

When discharged Nov 16, 17.

When dead, 17.

Months in service 4.

Days in service 22.

Wages per month £2. 0. 0.

Sum due £9. 9. 4.

Remarks:

Bunham

Waring Henry

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Henry Waring

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn*
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 16*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 16*, 17

When dead , 17

Months in service *5*

Days in service *0*

Wages per month *£ 2. 0. 0.*

Sum due *£ 10. 0. 0.*

Remarks:

Birmingham

285
Maring, James

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

James Waring

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn*
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 24*, 1776.

When discharged *Dec 30*, 17.

When dead, 17.

Months in service *6*.

Days in service *6*.

Wages per month *£ 2. 0. 0.*

Sum due *£ 12. 8. 0.*

Remarks:

Burnham

530
Warner Moses

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

26

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Thomas Warner

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment June 24, 1776.

When discharged, 17

Dead or imprisoned impr. Nov. 16, 1776.

Months and days in service 4 mos. 23 Days

Wages per month £ 2

Sum due £ 9 - 05 - 8d.

Remarks:

J. M. M. M.

Warren Ephraim

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Eschram Haman

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17--.

Time of enlistment *July 1*, 17--.

Discharged *Nov 6*, 17--.

Time in service *4* mos. *5* days.

Wages per month *2.50*

Wages due *9.50*

Remarks:

Eschram Haman

Warring Benjamin

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

77

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Benjamin Hanning

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 14*, 1776.

Time dis vic 25, 17

Months and days in service *6 m - 11 days*

Wages due *£12 - 14 s - 8 d*

Remarks:

Benjamin

Harrison Major
Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

94

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Major Hanning

{ Capt, Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 14, 1777.

Time enlisted June 26, 1776.

Time dis dec 25, 17

Months and days in service 5 m - 29 days

Wages due £ 11 - 188 - 8d

Remarks:

Rouelam

Washington, George
Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Commander-in-chief *Commander-in-chief*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W.

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

George Washington
Commander-in-Chief

Appears as shown below on a

Return.

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Surrolet

14 Sept

, 1776.

To
His Excellency
George Washington Esq^r
Commander-in-Chief
of the American
Army

Number of record :

2

(648d)

Kia

Copied

27 | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

George Washington
Commander in Chief

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Fort Constitution

Sept. 2, 1776.

His Excellency
George Washington Esq^r
Commander in Chief
of the Continental Army

Number of record :

2
(548d)

Copyist.

97-

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

George Washington
Commander in Chief

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Bergen

Sept 25, 1776.

To
His Excellency
George Washington Esq^r
Commander in Chief
of the Continental
Army

Number of record :

4

(648d)

Copied

W

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

George Washington
Commander in Chief

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dergen

Oct 5, 1776.

To
His Excellency
George Washington Esq^r
Commander in Chief
of the Continental
Army

Number of record :

5

Via

(548d)

Copyist

W

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

George Washington
Commander in Chief

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Philip B.
Bradley, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Providence
Oct 2, 1776.

To His Excellency George
Washington Esq^r
Commander in
Chief of the Continent
at Albany.

Number of record :

6

(548d)

Brad

Copyist

Wateraus, Abe

**Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Cabe Veterans

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

*Received July 28 1864
Ad 1776 of Lieut
Daniel B. Burns maid
three pounds County
and one pound Six-
teen Shillings Ad-
vance pay Received
per me
Cabe Veterans*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(645i)

Liatt

Copyist.

Waterberry William

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

U' | Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Will^m Waterberry

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fairfield County Conn
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment June 17, 1776.

When discharged Nov 16, 17.

When dead, 17.

Months in service 4

Days in service 29

Wages per month £2. 0s. 0d.

Sum due £9. 18s. 8d.

Remarks:

Burnham

Waters Isaac

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 

See also

26

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Isaac Waters

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 24*, 17⁷⁶

When discharged, 17

Dead or imprisoned *none*, Nov 9, 17⁷⁶

Months and days in service *4 Mos 23 Days*

Wages per month *2*

Sum due *29-05-82*

Remarks:

I made

Webb. Peter

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Peter Skelton

For { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov. 2nd*, 17 *77*.

Time of enlistment *Mar 1*, 17 *76*.

Discharged *Mar 3*, 17 *78*.

Time in service *2* mos. *2* days.

Wages per month *2 25*

Wages due *3 25*

Remarks:

See

Wells. Thineas

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

W

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Pheneas Webb

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn*
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 23*, 1776.

When discharged, 17.

When dead *Died Nov 12*, 17.

Months in service *4*.

Days in service *19*.

Wages per month *L 2. 0. 0.*

Sum due *L 9. 5. 4.*

Remarks:

Bunker

✓
Ned. E. Ethan

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

111 | Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Elihan Wood

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fairfield County Conn
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment July 4, 1776.

When discharged Jan 11, 17.

When dead, 17.

Months in service 6

Days in service 7

Wages per month £ 2. 0. 0.

Sum due £ 12. 9. 6.

Remarks:

Ben Lane

Need Stephen

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

111 | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Stephen Weed

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fairfield County Conn
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment July 4, 1776.

When discharged Nov 16, 17.

When dead, 17.

Months in service 11

Days in service 12

Wages per month £ 2. 0. 0.

Sum due £ 8. 16. 0.

Remarks:

Burnham

Wells Thomas

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W | Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Thos Weeks

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn.*
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 23*, 1776.

When discharged *Dec 30*, 17.

When dead, 17.

Months in service *6*.

Days in service *7*.

Wages per month *L. 2. 0. 0.*

Sum due *L. 12. 9. 4.*

Remarks:

Bennham

Welden Abraham

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Abraham Meldeau

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 20*, 1776

Discharged or dead *Jan 11*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *22*

Wages per month *2 0 0*

Sum due *1 3 9 4*

Remarks:

Patterson

H

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Abraham Holden

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

*Received July 22^d 1776 of Lieut. Daniel
Grimsmaid three
pounds Bounty and
Sixteen Shillings ad-
vance pay. Received
for me
Abraham^{his} Holden
mark*

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(645i)

Shatt

Copyist.

55
Wells Samuel Beard

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

94

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel B Wells

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated.....

Not dated, 17 ..

Remarks:.....

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

B | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

October 2nd, 1911

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 17 77.

Time of entry June 18, 1786.

Time discharged, died ~~or~~ captured -----

Dec 20, 17 .

Deserted , 17 .

Months and days in service 6 ' 8 days

Pay per month 14.00

Whole pay due £ 12 " 10 " 8

Remarks: _____

(547)

Copyist.

552
Wescot, Daniel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

11 | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Daniel Mescof

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Fairfield County Conn
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment September 8, 1776.

When discharged Dec 1, 17

When dead, 17

Months in service 2

Days in service 23

Wages per month £ 2. 0. 0.

Sum due £ 5. 9. 4.

Remarks:

Barnum

553
Whipple Nathan

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Conn.

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated 12. 2. 20, 17

Time of enlistment Aug 5, 17th 60.

Discharged James M. Smith, 17

Time in service 5 mos. 25 days.

Wages per month 2.50

Wages due \$ - 725 - 40

Remarks: _____

Williamson

White George

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Of

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

George H. Fite

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment June 24, 1776.

Discharged or dead Jan 11, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service 6

Days in service 18

Wages per month 2-0-0

Sum due 13-4-0

Remarks:

Atterson

Copypist

White Solomon

Bradley's Regiment, Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

21

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Simon White

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment June 25, 1776.

Discharged or dead Dec 30, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service 0

Days in service 0

Wages per month 2-0-0

Sum due 12-6-8

Remarks:

J. Atkinson

Whiting, David

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Nr | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

David Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 17____.

Time of entry _____, 17____.

Time discharged, died or captured _____.

_____ , 17____.

Deserted _____, 17____.

Months and days in service _____ 25 days

Pay per month _____

Whole pay due _____ 13 3 14

Remarks: _____

Whiting, Tutson

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

B | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated _____, 1787.

Time of entry June 10, 1876

Time discharged, died or captured _____

Deserted _____, 17

Months and days in service 21 1/2 years 2492

Pay per month \$ 7.00

Whole pay due \$20.00

Remarks: _____

(547c)

121024
Copyist.

Whitney, Daniel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11 | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Dan Whitney

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Fairfield County Conn.
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment

June 23, 1776.

When discharged

Jan 11, 17

When dead

, 17

Months in service

6

Days in service

18

Wages per month

£ 2. 0. 0.

Sum due

£ 13. 4. 0.

Remarks:

Bainham

Whitney Darling
Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

11 | Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Darling Whitney

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn.*
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 23*, 1776.

When discharged *Dec 30*, 17

When dead , 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *7*

Wages per month *£2. 0. 0.*

Sum due *£12. 9. 4.*

Remarks:

Burrham

Whitney, Justice W

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Justice W Whitney

D^r { Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn*
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 23*, 1776.

When discharged *Dec. 29*, 17

When dead , 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *6*

Wages per month *£2. 14s. 0d.*

Sum due *£13. 12s. 9 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

Burnham

Whitney, Levi

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B + Bradley's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Levi B. Bittney

Appears with the rank of Col. on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War)

dated July 2, 1777.

Time of entry June 17, 1776.

Time discharged, died or captured

Nov 16, 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service 3-11-0

Pay per month \$ 2 " 4

Whole pay due \$ 14 " 0 " 0

Remarks:

M

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Levi M Whitney

Appears with the rank of *3 Corp* on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Whitney
Copyist.

Wildman, John

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

John Wildman

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *June 14*, 1777.

Time enlisted *June 28*, 1776.

Time dis Dec 25, 17

Months and days in service *5 m. 27 days*

Wages due *£ 11 - 16 s - 0 d*

Remarks:

Rowland

2
Wilks, James

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

44

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

James Wilks

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 14, 1777.

Time enlisted Aug 12, 1776.

Time taken Nov 16, 17

Months and days in service 3 M - 4 Days

Wages due £6 - 5s - 4d -

Remarks:

Reuben

Willcocks, William

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

275

Bradley's Regiment. | Comp.

William Macroe

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Johnson's Co. in Col. Philip B.
Bradley's Regiment, raised by order of the Gov-
ernor of Connecticut June last, 1776, with a
day's pay for every twenty miles coming home,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *Jan 23, 1777*

Time enlisted *Dec 1, 1776*

No. of months and days stood *Jan 23, 28 days*

No. of miles distant from home when discharged

107

What per month *12*

Dead _____, 17

Discharged *Dec 25, 17*

Wages due *to 11-5-1-6*

Remarks:

Willcox Asa

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

24

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Asa Miller

Drum, { Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 13*, 1776

Discharged or dead *Dec 25*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *6*

Days in service *12*

Wages per month *2-4-0*

Sum due *14-1-9*

Remarks:

Miller

Willcox, Ezra

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Ezra Willcox

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
{ Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *July 3*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *Dec 25*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *5*

Days in service *22*

Wages per month *2 - 0 - 0*

Sum due *11 - 9 - 4*

Remarks:

J. Allers on

Copyist.

Willcox Francis

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ..

Book Mark: ..

See also ..

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Francis Wilcox

Appears with the rank of

on at

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 20*, 17

When discharged *Jan 19*, 17

Dead or imprisoned, 17

Months and days in service *6 Mos 24 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2*

Sum due *\$ 13- 25*

Remarks :

W. B. B. B.

Willcox Files

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Hides Willcox

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 14*, 1776

Discharged or dead ^{*taken*} *Nov 16*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *5*

Days in service *2*

Wages per month *2 - 0 - 0*

Sum due *10 - 2 - 8*

Remarks:

William

Willcox, Jarvis

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

26

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Jarius Willcox

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 20*, 17⁵⁰

When discharged *Jan 9*, 17

Dead or imprisoned , 17

Months and days in service *Nov 24 Days*

Wages per month *L 2-8*

Sum due *L 16-6s-6d*

Remarks :

J Brodie

Willcox, Joseph

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph Milcox

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 13*, 1776.

Discharged or dead ^{*taken*} *Nov 16*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *1*

Days in service *13*

Wages per month *2 - 0 - 0*

Sum due *10 - 4 - 0*

Remarks:

Williams David

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Amos Williams

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *July 7*, 17*77*.

Time of entry *Aug 20*, 17*76*.

Time discharged, died or captured *See 25*, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Months and days in service *4 mo 6 days*

Pay per month *2 2 1/2*

Whole pay due *14 7 4 9*

Remarks:

M

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

David Williams

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

William Ezra

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Ezra Williams

Appears with the rank of *drum Major* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *July 2*, 17*76*

Time of entry *June 23*, 17*76*

Time discharged, died or captured

Dec 22, 17

Deserted, 17

Months and days in service *6 11 3 days*

Pay per month *2 1/4*

Whole pay due *16 7 1/2*

Remarks:

Willson, Jere

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

76

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Jere: Killian

{ Capt. Benjamin Mills' Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 20*, 1776.

Discharged or dead *taken Nov 16*, 17

Deserted, 17

Months in service *4*

Days in service *26*

Wages per month *2-0-0*

Sum due *9-14-8*

Remarks:

Atkinson

H

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Jeremiah Hillson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Lieut
Daniel Brimmer
five pounds eight
Shillings lawful
money for County
first month's wages
and for Blanket and
Knapsack Received
this 8th day of July
A.D. 1776. Received By
me

Jeremiah Hillson

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(645i)

Wheat

Copyist.

Winchel Justice

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

21 | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Justice Linchell

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Dated*, 17--

Time of enlistment *July 2*, 17--

Discharged *Nov 6*, 17--

Time in service *4* mos. *14* days.

Wages per month *2*

Wages due *\$ 7 - 18 - 12*

Remarks:

Winton Nathan

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book-Mark:

See also

13-

La Harpe, N.Y.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Abel's Co. of Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment of Fairfield County, Connecticut Forces,

(Revolutionary War,

dated 1777, 1777.

Time of entry June 15, 1976

Time discharged, died or captured -----

— 22 —, 17.

Deserted _____, 17

Months and days in service 6 2 6 days

Pay per month 11.15

Whole pay due 25.00

Remarks: _____

(547.)

Copyist.

21

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Nathan Winton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Capt Elijah Abel's Comp^y in Col Philip B
Bradley's Reg^t of Ct

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated:

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

8

(555)

Copyist.

Wetherford, John

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Simon Smith's Co.

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov. 1st

, 1777.

Time of enlistment

Dec. 1st

, 1776.

Discharged

Dec. 25

, 1776.

Time in service

5

mos.

25

days.

Wages per month

2 - 7 - 1/2

Wages due

£ - 15 - 0 - 0

Remarks:

See known

Wetherhead, John

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

W

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

John Petherhead

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above;

dated *Nov 10*, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment *July 1*, 17*76*.

Discharged *Nov 16*, 17*77*.

Time in service *4* mos. *10* days.

Wages per month *2 + 1/2*

Wages due *\$ 2 - 3 1/2 - 1/2*

Remarks:

Wittermore Samuel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W | Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Samuel Huttonmore

_____, { Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated W. Dated, 17 7 7

Time of enlistment July, 17 7

Discharged Jan 4, 17 7

Time in service 2 mos. 6 days.

Wages per month 2 1/2

Wages due 2 1/2 - 18 1/2 - 52

Remarks: _____

Miss Uriah

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

24 Bradley's Regiment. | Conn.

Amos H. H. H.

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *no* *Dated*, 17 *77*

Time of enlistment *June 12*, 17 *76*

Discharged *Dec 23*, 17 *77*

Time in service *9* mos. *6* days.

Wages per month *25*

Wages due *3*

Remarks:

Wix Zephaniah

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

24 Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Stephen Smith

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *W. Dated*, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June - 26*, 1776.

Discharged *Nov 10*, 1776.

Time in service *4* mos. *20* days.

Wages per month *2 1/2*

Wages due *7 1/2 - 68 - 50*

Remarks:

Wood David

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Comm.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 7th dated 17

Time of enlistment July 3, 1776.

When discharged Per 21, 17

Dead or imprisoned , 17

Months and days in service 4 mos. 8 days

Wages per month 2

Sum due $\bar{x} = 4.4$

Remarks : _____

72nd

Wood Ezra

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Yf

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Ezra Wood

{ Capt. Noble Benedict's Co. belong-
to Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Reg't
in the year, A. D. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated June 14, 1777.

Time enlisted June 21, 1776.

Time taken Nov 16, 17

Months and days in service 4 m. 25 days

Wages due £ 9 - 13 s - 4 d -

Remarks:

Rosebarr

Wood Ezekiah

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

20

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Herz Wood

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn.*
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *July 4*, 1776.

When discharged *Jan 11*, 17.

When dead, 17.

Months in service *6*

Days in service *7*

Wages per month *\$ 2. 00*

Sum due *\$ 12. 90*

Remarks:

Bunham

Wood Samuel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel Foot

{ Captain Simeon Smith's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 27*, 17*77*.

Time of enlistment *June 27*, 17*76*.

Discharged *Nov 27*, 17*77*.

Time in service *4* mos. *0* days.

Wages per month *2* *2*^{*0*}

Wages due *9* *2*^{*0*} - *52* - *42*

Remarks:

Woodruff, Abel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

25 Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Aber Woodruff

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment July 3, 1776

When discharged Jan 11, 17

Dead or imprisoned, 17

Months and days in service 6 Mors. 8 Days

Wages per month £ 2

Sum due £ 12 - 10 s - 8 d

Remarks:

(547e) J. B. B. Copyist.

Wyat Henry

Bradley's Regiment,

Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

11

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Henry Wyat

{ Capt. Samuel Keeler's Co. in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Fairfield County Conn*
April 10, 1777.

Time of enlistment *June 27*, 1776.

When discharged *Nov 16*, 17.

When dead, 17.

Months in service *17*

Days in service *19*

Wages per month *£ 2. 0. 0.*

Sum due *£ 9. 5. 4.*

Remarks:

Burnham

Yale. Daniel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Lamar *Gale*

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *June 24*, 1776

When discharged *Jan 11*, 17

Dead or imprisoned, 17

Months and days in service *6 Mos. 15 Days*

Wages per month *\$ 2*

Sum due *\$ 13 - 4*

Remarks :

Yale Nathaniel

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

24

Bradley's Regiment. Conn.

Nathaniel Yale

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not stated, 17

Time of enlistment June 24, 1776

When discharged Jan 19, 17

Dead or imprisoned, 17

Months and days in service 6 Mos. 20 Days

Wages per month £ 2

Sum due £ 13-14s-8d

Remarks :

J Brodie

Yale Street

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

24

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Street Fair

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated , 17 .

Time of enlistment June 24 , 1776 .

When discharged Jan 11 , 17 .

Dead or imprisoned , 17 .

Months and days in service 6 Mos. 8 Days

Wages per month £ 2

Sum due £ 13- 4s.

Remarks :

J. Moore

Yale Thomas

Bradley's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

24

Bradley's Regiment.

Conn.

Thos. Waite

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. John Couch's Co. in Col. Bradley's Regiment from the time of enlistment until discharge inclusive, and also including time to return home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of enlistment *Aug 5*, 1776

When discharged *Dec 29*, 17

Dead or imprisoned, 17

Months and days in service *4 Mos. 14 Days*

Wages per month *£ 2*

Sum due *£ 5 - 18 s - 8 d*

Remarks:

W. Waite

Caption

Pay Roll
Capt Ruliff Dutcher's Co
Bull's Regt L. Dragoons
Comm. Militia
(Revolutionary War
(CONFEDERATE))

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39175909	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
(REV. WAR.)

Capt. Ruluff's butcher's Co
Bull's Regt. Light Dragoons, Conn. Mil

Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1779, 186,
dated Nov. 15, 1779.

shows station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

2

Bingham Ureal
Capt Ruliff Dutcher's Co
Bull's Regt.
Light Dragoons
Comm. Militia

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39175913	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Bull's Reg't.	Conn.
Light Dragoons.	Militia.

Urial Bingham

, } Capt. Ruluff Dutcher's Co.
Major Thomas Bull's Regiment
Light Dragoons.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above,
for July 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 15, 1779.

Amount..... L 53 S 12

Remarks:.....

This regiment appears to have been
known, in 1776, as Seymour's Regiment
Light Dragoons, Connecticut Militia.

Swain

Copyist.

3

Bradley Mules

Capt. Ruluff Dutchers Co.

Bull's Regt

Light Dragoons

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39175919	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Bull's Reg't. Light Dragoons.	Conn. Militia.
----------------------------------	-------------------

Miles Bradley

Capt. Ruluff Dutcher's Co.
Major Thomas Bull's Regiment
Light Dragoons.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above,
for July 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 15, 1779.

Amount L 30 5 12

Remarks:

name cancelled on roll

This regiment appears to have been
known, in 1776, as Seymour's Regiment
Light Dragoons, Connecticut Militia.

Swain

Copyist.

4
Coats Moses

Capt Ruliff Dutcher Co

May. Thos. Bulls Regt
Light Dragoons
Comm. Militia
(Revolutionary War)
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39175918	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Bull's Reg't.	Conn.
Light Dragoons.	Militia.

Moses Coats

Capt. Ruluff Dutcher's Co.
Major Thomas Bull's Regiment
Light Dragoons.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above,
for July 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 15, 1779.

Amount.....L 30 S 12

Remarks:

This regiment appears to have been
known, in 1776, as Seymour's Regiment
Light Dragoons, Connecticut Militia.

Swain

Copyist.

3

Donald Saml.

Capt Ruluff Dutcher's Co.
Maj. Thomas Bulls Regiment
Light Dragoons

(Revolutionary War)
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39175917	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Bull's Reg't. Light Dragoons.	Conn. Militia.
----------------------------------	-------------------

Saml. Donalnd

Capt. Ruluff Dutcher's Co.
Major Thomas Bull's Regiment
Light Dragoons.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above,
for July 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 15, 1779.

Amount.....L 30 S 12

Remarks:

This regiment appears to have been
known, in 1776, as Seymour's Regiment
Light Dragoons, Connecticut Militia.

Swain

Copyist.

6

Dutcher

Capt Ruluff Dutcher Co.

Maj. Thos Bull's Regiment

Light Dragoons

Connecticut militia

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39175921	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

	Bull's Reg't.	Conn.
	Light Dragoons.	Militia.

Dutcher

Capt } Capt. Buluff Dutcher's Co.
 Major Thomas Bull's Regiment
 Light Dragoons.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above,
 for July 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 15, 1779.

Amount

Remarks:

This regiment appears to have been
 known, in 1776, as Seymour's Regiment
 Light Dragoons, Connecticut Militia.

Lwa in

Copyist.

7
Lee

Capt Ruluff Dutches Co
May Thomas Bull's Regt
Light Dragoons

Connecticut Militia
(Revolutionary War)
(CONFEDERATE)

2.7M.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39175910	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

L	Bull's Reg't. Light Dragoons.	Conn. Militia.
---	----------------------------------	-------------------

Lee

Q. M. Capt. Ruluff Dutcher's Co.
Major Thomas Bull's Regiment
Light Dragoons.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above,
for July 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 15, 1779.

Amount L 40

Remarks:

This regiment appears to have been
known, in 1776, as Seymour's Regiment
Light Dragoons, Connecticut Militia.

Swain

Copyist.

3
Nickerbocker Lois H

Capt Ruluff Dutchess Co
May Thomas Bulls Regt
Light Dragoons
Connecticut Militia
(Revolutionary War)
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

37175920

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Bull's Reg't.	Conn.
Light Dragoons.	Militia.

Lois H. Wickerbucker

....., } Capt. Ruluff Dutcher's Co.
Major Thomas Bull's Regiment
Light Dragoons.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above,
for July 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 15, 1779.

1 30 5 12

Remarks:

Name cancelled of roll

This regiment appears to have been known, in 1776, as Seymour's Regiment Light Dragoons, Connecticut Militia.

Copyist.

9
Stanton David

Capt Ruluff Dutcher's Co
Maj Thomas Bull's Regt
Light Dragoons
Connecticut Militia
(Revolutionary War)
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39175916	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Bull's Reg't. Light Dragoons.	Conn. Militia.
----------------------------------	-------------------

David Stonton

Capt. Ruluff Dutcher's Co.
Major Thomas Bull's Regiment
Light Dragoons.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above,
for July 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 15, 1779.

Amount L 33 S 12

Remarks:

This regiment appears to have been
known, in 1776, as Seymour's Regiment
Light Dragoons, Connecticut Militia.

Swain

Copyist.

Stevens Oliver

Capt Ruliff Dutcher's Co

May Thomas Bull's Regt

Light Dragoons
Connecticut Militia
(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39175915	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Bull's Reg't. Light Dragoons.	Conn. Militia.
----------------------------------	-------------------

.....Oliver Stevens.....

....., } Capt. Ruluff Dutcher's Co.
Major Thomas Bull's Regiment
Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above,
for July 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 15, 1779.

Amount.....L 20 S 12

Remarks:.....

.....Cancelled of roll

.....
This regiment appears to have been
known, in 1776, as Seymour's Regiment
Light Dragoons, Connecticut Militia.

.....Swain

.....Copyist.

11
Waterhouse Aba

Capt Ruluff Dutcher's Co.
Major Thomas Bull's Regt
Light Dragoons
Connecticut Militia
(Revolutionary War)
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39175914	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Bull's Reg't.	Conn.
Light Dragoons.	Militia.

Aba Waterhouse

-----, } Capt. Ruluff Dutcher's Co.
Major Thomas Bull's Regiment
Light Dragoons.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above,
for July 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 15, 1779.

Amount..... L 30 S 12

Remarks:

This regiment appears to have been known, in 1776, as Seymour's Regiment Light Dragoons, Connecticut Militia.

Swain

Copyist.

12

Waterhouse Elvaz

Capt Ruliff Dutcheis Co.
 Major Thomas Bulls Regt
 Light Dragoons
 Connecticut militia
 (Revolutionary War)
 (CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

39175912

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Bull's Reg't. Light Dragoons.	Conn. Militia.
----------------------------------	-------------------

Eliazer Waterhouse

Capt. Ruluff Dutcher's Co.
Major Thomas Bull's Regiment
Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above,
for July 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 15, 1779.

Amount L 32 D 7

Remarks:

name cancelled on roll

This regiment appears to have been
known, in 1776, as Seymour's Regiment
Light Dragoons, Connecticut Militia.

Swain

Copyist.

13

Whitney

Capt Ruliff Dutchess Co.

May Thomas Bull's Regt.

Light Dragoons.

Connecticut Militia

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS

1	39175911	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

W	Bull's Reg't. Light Dragoons.	Conn. Militia.
---	----------------------------------	-------------------

Whitney

Corp Capt. Buluff Dutcher's Co.
Major Thomas Bull's Regiment
Light Dragoons.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the organization named above,
for July 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 15, 1779.

Amount..... 1 32 D 7

Remarks:

Name cancelled of roll

This regiment appears to have been
known, in 1776, as Seymour's Regiment
Light Dragoons, Connecticut Militia.

Swain

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

ROLL —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Stevens.

Co.,

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

This roll contains the names of the
officers and soldiers who served in the
Revolutionary War, and who were
mustered in the service of the United States
Army, from the year 1775 to 1786.

The names of the officers and soldiers
who served in the Revolutionary War, and
who were mustered in the service of the
United States Army, from the year 1775
to 1786, are here presented in the
following order: first, the names of the
officers, and then the names of the
soldiers. The names of the officers are
given in full, and the names of the
soldiers are given in full, or in
abbreviated form, as the case may be.
The names of the officers are given in
full, and the names of the soldiers are
given in full, or in abbreviated form,
as the case may be. The names of the
officers are given in full, and the
names of the soldiers are given in full,
or in abbreviated form, as the case may
be. The names of the officers are given
in full, and the names of the soldiers
are given in full, or in abbreviated
form, as the case may be. The names
of the officers are given in full, and
the names of the soldiers are given in
full, or in abbreviated form, as the
case may be. The names of the officers
are given in full, and the names of the
soldiers are given in full, or in
abbreviated form, as the case may be.

K

18.

42

373 30959

374

... .. taken near to 19th
of June 1904 - "member" 476.
... ..

I do hereby certify & declare that the
officers or commissioned officers
named hereunder who appeared this day
under arms in Capt. H. Jones's Company
are bona fide engaged in the service
of the United States Army, and are
the regular troops of their re-
spective regiments, and the receipt
now presented is genuine & true
without doubt.

and the same time as the same
are the same as the same
section and the same as the same
and the same as the same.

Engagement - Capt. Joseph L. Co.
with the 1st Regt. Line Regt. Mass.
1841 - 1842 - 1843 - 1844 - 1845
and 1846 - 1847

Albion —

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79																					

Capt John Stearns Co.
Birral's Regiment (Mass.)

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Master~~ Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Roll of Captain John
Stearns' Company, Colonel
Charles Birral's Regiment
in the Northern Army in the
year 1776.

Endorsement
Capt John Stearns
Company 1776

B. H. H. H. H.

✓
Burrall, Irish W.

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Frank C. Bailey

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from *1780*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *1780*.

defunct, 17*80*.

When appointed *1780*, 17*80*;

When listed *1780*, 17*80*.

Casualties *1780*.

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Bailey William Abrams

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

John Stevens

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

1776, 17

Remarks:

Baldwin David

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Private~~

~~Private~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from , 17

Roll dated , 17

When appointed , 17

When listed , 17

Casualties

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

B

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Charles Burrall

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

1st Dec, 17

Remarks:

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Burrall's
Regt Comm

Baldwin David

(Name.)

Comm

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The above named Pnt
of Capt John Stevens Co
Burrall's Regt Comm
appears on muster
roll for period from
Jan'y 19 to Nov 25. 96
Enlisted Feb 19. 1876
Remarks "Seen at Comrail"
No other record

11 25
10-2-10

Abrams
N.Y.

Write nothing above this line.

October 1, 1911

Respectfully returned to

Mr. May Wignibotham,
905 Tyler Street,
Marilla, Texas.

The records show that one David Baldwin served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain John Stevens' Company, Burrall's Regiment of Connecticut Militia. He enlisted February 19, 1776, and a muster roll of the company for the period from January 19 to November 25, 1776, shows that he was "sick at Cornwall." No further record of him has been found.

The records also show that one David Baldwin served as adjutant of Colonel Obadiah Johnson's Regiment of Connecticut Militia that served in Rhode Island. He was appointed as such January 1, 1778, to serve two months. No later record of him has been found.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this Department is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information in this case can be obtained from the Adjutant General of the State, at Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Gen-eral Land Office, Washington, D. C.

H. J. H. H.
The Adjutant General

Barce Ezekiah

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

) Burrall's Regiment. **Conn.**

James A. Burrall
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

taken from _____ 23, 1776.

Roll dated _____

_____ 23, 1776.

When appointed _____, 17 _____;

When listed _____, 1776.

Casualties *Widow of James*

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

B

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Nathan Burrall

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Jan 1, 1777,

Remarks:

22
Bleare Cassin

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

22
Bleare Cassin

Row, Edward

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Row, Edward

Bowe Edward

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____.

_____ 25, 17__.

When appointed _____, 17__;

When listed _____, 17__.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

B

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Edward Burrall

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

not stated

, 17

Remarks:

Bradford Elisha

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

mate

mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____ 23, 17__.

When appointed _____, 17__;

When listed _____, 17__.

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

B

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Christopher Bradford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in the year 1776&7,

Revolutionary War,

dated *1st Decr*, 17

Remarks:

Burr. Phil

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

taken from , 17

Roll dated

, 17

When appointed , 17 ;

When listed , 17

Casualties

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

3

John B. Smith

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in the year 1776&7,

1840

Remarks: _____

Chambers William

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from _____ 23, 17⁶⁶

Roll dated _____

_____ 2, 17⁶⁶

When appointed _____, 17⁶⁶

When listed _____, 17⁶⁶

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Conn.

William Chambers

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,

dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

1922

Harry James

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from *1790*, 17 *90*

Roll dated *1790*

1790, 17 *90*

When appointed *1790*, 17 *90*

When listed *1790*, 17 *90*

Casualties *1790*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

6 Burrall's Regiment. **Conn.**

Sept 26 1776
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 26 1776*, 17

Remarks:

Cleveland, Jonas

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War)

taken from _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

When appointed _____, 17__

When listed _____, 17__

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

67

James Glen Campbell

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in the year 1776&7,

Revolutionary War,

Feb 1 - 1886, 17

Cleveland, Josiah

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from , 17

Roll dated , 17

When appointed , 17

When listed , 17

Casualties

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Isaac Cleveland

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,

dated 17

Remarks:

Cole John

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of *2d Lieut* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co, in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from *Roll dated Dec 2, 1776*

Roll dated *Dec 2, 1776*

When appointed *Dec 2, 1776*

When listed *Dec 2, 1776*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

John, Cole

Roll

Revolutionary War,

dated 10th Dec 1960, 17

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

✓
May 1861

Burrall's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Burrall's Regiment.

Comm.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's Battalion of Forces raised in the State of Connecticut and now in the service of the United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,

taken from _____, 17th _____.

Roll dated 11/11/2014

When appointed _____, 17____

When listed 10/1/17 6

Casualties 2000

Remarks : _____

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

✓
David Jonathan

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

taken from _____, 17____

Roll dated _____, 17____

When appointed _____, 17____

When listed _____, 17____

Casualties _____, 17____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Davis, Julius

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Burrall

Burrall

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**

taken from _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____

_____ 17____.

When appointed _____, 17____.

When listed _____, 17____.

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

17____

Remarks:

Dean Reuben

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____, 17____

Roll dated _____

_____ 17____

When appointed _____, 17____

When listed _____, 17____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,
(Revolutionary War,

dated 1776, 17

Remarks:

Dupin Simeon

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

P. Burrall

P. Burrall

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from _____, 17__

Roll dated _____

Sept. 11, 1780

When appointed _____, 17__

When listed _____, 17__

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

Remarks:

Ernestine, Sarah

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ernestine Sarah

Edgestone Josiah

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,

taken from 23, 17

Roll dated

23, 17

When appointed, 17

When listed, 17

Casualties

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,
(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17

Remarks:

Evans: John

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,

taken from , 17

Roll dated

, 17

When appointed

When listed , 17

Casualties

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17

Remarks:

Swain Sam

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swain Sam

Everest, Daniel

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War)

taken from _____, 1760.

Roll dated _____

_____ 1760.

When appointed _____, 17

When listed _____, 1760.

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Remarks:

Everett, Daniel

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Everett, Daniel

Summer

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Summer

Fellows, David

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from _____, 17____

Roll dated _____

When appointed _____, 17____

When listed _____, 17____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

F | Burrall's Regiment. | **Conn.**

James Fellows

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 1st 1776*, 17

Remarks:

James

Fellows, Obil

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

When appointed _____, 17__.

When listed _____, 17__.

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Conn.

on a

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in the year 1776&7,

dated

17

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

Fellows Samuel

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America;

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from _____, 17__

Roll dated _____

_____ 17__

When appointed _____, 17__

When listed _____, 17__

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

F

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel Fellows

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Remarks:

Fellows Stephen

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____, 17

Roll dated _____, 17

When appointed _____, 17

When listed _____, 17

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____, 1776.

Roll dated _____, 1776.

When appointed _____, 1776.

When listed _____, 1776.

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

To Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Stephen Felton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 1st*, 17____.

Remarks:

Fisher Oliver

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F | Burrall's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Leape Fisher

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *1776*, 17

Remarks:

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War)

taken from _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____.

_____ 17____.

When appointed _____, 17____;

When listed _____, 17____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Fitch Samuel

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,

taken from _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

When appointed _____, 17__.

When listed _____, 17__.

Casualties _____

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

F

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Lamuel Fitch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Oct 1st*, 17

Remarks:

Dead

Fleming Thomas

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,

taken from , 17

Roll dated , 17

When appointed , 17

When listed , 17

Casualties

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

When appointed _____, 17__

When listed _____, 17__

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

F

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Thomas Fleming

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *1st Feb 1777*, 17

Remarks: _____

ad

Samuel Thomas

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private William

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Samuel Thomas

Flowers, Cornelius

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,

taken from _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

When appointed _____, 17__;

When listed _____, 17__.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

J | Burrall's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Watkins, Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *1st of Oct*, 17*76*.

Remarks: _____

Recd

Foot Ebenezer

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

When appointed _____, 17____;

When listed _____, 17____.

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

1 | Burrall's Regiment. | Conn.

21st Regt Foot
Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Mar 4* *1777*, 17

Remarks:

West, Oliver O.

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with:

West, Oliver

Foot Joseph

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Burrall

Burrall

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____,

_____, 17____.

When appointed _____, 17____.

When listed _____, 17____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

7
Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

James F. F.
Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *1st Decr*, 17

Remarks:

✓
D

Truscott, Daniel

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

When appointed _____; 17____;

When listed _____, 17____.

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Gilbert Thomas

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Thomas H. Burrall
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 11 1776*, 17

Remarks:

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____, 17__

Roll dated _____

_____ 17__

When appointed _____, 17__

When listed _____, 17__

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Green John

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

When appointed _____, 17____;

When listed _____, 17____.

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

11 Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

Revolutionary War,

dated 1776, 17

Remarks:

Green Samuel

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from *Roll dated 1790*, 17th *Sept*.

Roll dated *1790*, 17th *Sept*.

When appointed *1790*, 17th *Sept*;

When listed *1790*, 17th *Sept*.

Casualties *None*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

When appointed _____, 17____;

When listed _____, 17____.

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Samuel Burrall
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Jan 1st*, 17

Remarks:

Cordley Isaiah

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

James M. Allen

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

taken from *Roll dated* *17*

Roll dated *17*

When appointed *17*

When listed *17*

Casualties *17*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

1 Burrall's Regiment. **Conn.**

and
Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *1st March*, 17

Remarks:

✓
Paul Martin

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from , 17

Roll dated

, 17

When appointed , 17

When listed , 17

Casualties

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Hawley, Zadock

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Birth

Death

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

taken from _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____,

_____ 17__.

When appointed _____, 17__;

When listed _____, 17__.

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

M.

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Isaac M. Mearns

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 1st 1776*, 17

Remarks:

Heath, Benjamin

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Perfected

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *10/1/1776*, 17

Remarks: _____

✓

2th

Burrall's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

1000 to 1000

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

taken from _____, 17

Roll dated _____

_____ 17

When appointed _____, 17

When listed _____, 17

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Heath Simon

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

taken from _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

When appointed _____, 17____;

When listed _____, 17____.

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

11 Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Sealed with

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,

dated 10/1/2001, 17

Remarks: _____

Henderson, Joseph

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Burrall

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C / Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

_____ 2____, 17____.

When appointed _____, 17____;

When listed _____, 17____.

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

N | Burrall's Regiment. | Conn.

Joseph H. Burrall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 11*, 17

Remarks:

B. Burrall

Corrinaton, Am

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Burrall

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corrinaton, Am

Herrington, John

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____, 17__

Roll dated _____

_____ 17__

When appointed _____, 17__

When listed _____, 17__

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

N | Burrall's Regiment. **Conn.**

N. J. Stevens
Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17

Remarks:

Hewitt Benjamin

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lieut.* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War)

taken from *1776* 17

Roll dated *1776* 1776

When appointed *1776* 17

When listed *1776* 1776

Casualties

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Conn.

Roll

(Revolutionary War,)

Remarks:

Copyist.

Herbert Ephraim

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

taken from _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____.

_____ 17__.

When appointed _____, 17__;

When listed _____, 17__.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

M

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Ed Burrall Jr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *1st April*, 17

Remarks:

Heriot John

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

When appointed _____, 17__.

When listed _____, 17__.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

N Burrall's Regiment. **Conn.**

John Stevens
Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

Revolutionary War,

dated *in 1776*, 17

Remarks:

Hewitt Randal

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Amos A. Newell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 1st*, 17____.

Remarks:

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**

taken from _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____.

_____, 17____.

When appointed _____, 17____;

When listed _____, 17____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Homer Elisha

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

John Stevens

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in the year 1776&7,

Revolutionary War,

dated *March 10*, 17

Remarks:

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from *Roll dated 1790*, 17

Roll dated *1790*

1790, 17

When appointed *1790*, 17

When listed *1790*, 17

Casualties *1790*

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Samuel Bucka

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Samuel Burrall

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Samuel Burrall

Jack. (Negro)

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. **Conn.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____,

_____ 17__.

When appointed _____, 17__;

When listed _____, 17__.

Casualties: _____.

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Jackway, Daniel

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Burrall

Jackway

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in the year 1776&7,

Revolutionary War,

dated

, 17

Remarks:

The first American society
 of Littlefield and state of
 Tennessee. Testifies and
 says that he was held in
 bondage by the within
 named slave. The negroes
 who belonged to Capt John
 Stearns, Kentucky and who had
 been in the service of the
 American in Canada, and used
 Packhays statement as ev-
 idence in the trial of the
 same negroes. It is stated
 that the first time in
 the Spring 1777 and that
 he was that he turned

AUG. 15

37072866

1895

until the month of April
it stayed in his foot and

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____, 17 _____

Roll dated _____

_____ 17 _____

When appointed _____, 17 _____

When listed _____, 17 _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

William Daniel

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Way, Daniel

Kellogg, Eldad

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7 Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

Revolutionary War,

taken from *25, 1776*

Roll dated *25, 1776*

made on 25, 1776

When appointed *25, 1776*

When listed *25, 1776*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

4 Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Edward Kelley

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Jan 1st*, 17

Remarks:

Kimball, Jesse

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7 Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Ensign Daniel Bell
Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from *1780*

Roll dated *the 10th of September*

When appointed *23, 1780*

When listed *, 1780*

Casualties *2 or 3 killed 1 or 2 wounded*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

A Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

John Stevens
Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,
Revolutionary War,

dated *1776*, 17

Remarks:

Head

Kingsbury Willard

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Burrall

Burrall

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,

taken from , 17

Roll dated

, 17

When appointed , 17

When listed , 17

Casualties

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

A Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Wm. A. Burrall
Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *March 1777*, 17

Remarks:

Laurence. Aaron

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

taken from 22, 1786.

Roll dated

1786.

When appointed 1786.

When listed 1786.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

L

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel L. Burrall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *1st 1st 1st*, 17...

Remarks:

Dead

Ledgard, John

Burralls Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from _____, 17__

Roll dated _____

_____ 17__

When appointed _____, 17__

When listed _____, 17__

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from *roll of 23, 1780*

Roll dated *23, 1780*

23, 1780

When appointed *23, 1780* ;

When listed *23, 1780*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

John Ledger

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *2nd* *Sept*, 17

Remarks:

Lee. Elias

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

front

front

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a
Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from; 17 ..

Roll dated

....., 17 ..

When appointed, 17 ..

When listed, 17 ..

Casualties

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

L

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Elias Lee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *17th* _____, 17

Remarks:

ack

Lewis Jaber

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

6-16-76

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

taken from *Register of the State of Conn. 2, 1776*

Roll dated *1st June, 1776*

1st June, 1776 24, 1776

When appointed *1st June, 1776* ;

When listed *2, 1776* ;

Casualties *12*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *1st April*, 17

Remarks:

Allen, Oliver

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Burrall | Burrall

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen, Oliver

Lyon. Enos

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

taken from _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____.

_____ 17____.

When appointed _____, 17____;

When listed _____, 17____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Conn.

on a

Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles Burrell's Regiment in the Northern Army in the year 1776&7,

Revolutionary War,

dated 24/10/2018, 17

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist

1770
Mason

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

1770
Mason

Magoon, John

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

217 | Burrall's Regiment. | **Conn.**

John Stevens
Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment, in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *1st dated*, 17

Remarks:

14. Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War)

taken from , 17

Roll dated

, 17

When appointed , 17

When listed , 17

Casualties

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Merrill Titus

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces, raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from 1780.

Roll dated 1780.

When appointed 1780.

When listed 1780.

Casualties 1780.

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

M

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Titus Merrell

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776 & 7,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

not dated

, 17

Remarks:

777

Merrill Titus

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrill Titus

McDonnell

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonnell

Moore, Paulus

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

471

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Amos

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

taken from *Amos*, 17 *60*.

Roll dated *Amos*

Amos, 17 *60*.

When appointed *Amos*, 17 *60* ;

When listed *Amos*, 17 *60*.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

M. | Burrall's Regiment. | **Conn.**

Pinckney Moore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,

dated 1st March, 17__.

Remarks:

Newell Medad

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Private

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

taken from *roll* *2*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *1780*, 17*80*.

When appointed *1780*;

When listed *1780*.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

41 | Burrall's Regiment. | Conn.

2nd of March 1776

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

2nd of March 1776

Remarks:

4th of March

Calvin, Imagination

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Calvin, Imagination

Parmeter Amariah

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Amaziah Burrall

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

May 1st

, 17

Remarks:

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Amaziah Burrall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' _____ in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

taken from _____ 25, 17____.

Roll dated _____

_____ 17____.

When appointed _____, 17____;

When listed _____, 17____.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Patterson Matthew

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Matthew Patterson

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lt. on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from 1776 to Dec 23 1776.

Roll dated 1776

Independence Dec 23, 1776.

When appointed Dec 23, 1776;

When listed 1776

Casualties 1776

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

P

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Matthew P. Burrall

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in the year 1776&7,

Revolutionary War,

dated *1st Sept*, 17

Remarks:

2)

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

William Peterson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

taken from *Roll of 1776*

Roll dated *Sept 11, 1776*

Sept 20, 1776

When appointed *Sept 19, 1776*

When listed *Sept 19, 1776*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Pease Papers

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Pease Papers | Burrall's Regiment

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pease Papers

Payne Rufus

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lieut* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

taken from *Roll of the 2nd Regt. Conn. 1776*

Roll dated *March 22, 1776*

When appointed *March 22, 1776*

When listed *March 22, 1776*

Casualties *None*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

P

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Referred *Payroll*

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Referred

Pierce Samuel

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

1545) *Thymus* *lanceolatus*

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____; 17__

Roll dated _____

_____ 17__

When appointed _____, 17__

When listed _____, 17__

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

George Burdett

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Burdett | Burdett

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corbridge, Burdett

Porridge Amarias

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut, and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War)

taken from , 17

Roll dated

, 17

When appointed , 17

When listed , 17

Casualties

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 20/1/1948, 17

Remarks:

2. 22. 1917

Porter, Zachariah

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fiber

Fiber

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

739
Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

John Stevens
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from *roll of Col. Burrall's* 23rd 17th 76.

Roll dated *1st Decr 1776*

at 1st Decr 1776 25, 1776.

When appointed *1st Decr 1776*, 1776;

When listed *1st Decr 1776*, 1776.

Casualties *one captured 23rd*

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

P

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

James Burrall Jr 102

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in the year 1776&7,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *17th Sept*, 17

Remarks:

Preston, David

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,

taken from _____ 2, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____ 17__.

When appointed _____, 17__;

When listed _____, 17__.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

P

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

David Foster

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War)

dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

Raymond. Seth

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

When appointed _____, 17__

When listed _____, 17__

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

R

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Josh Raymond

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Feb 1st 1776, 17

Remarks:

Dead

Scipio (Negro)

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11 Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Alison (1971)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 20th March, 17

Remarks:

(545)

Copyright

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

When appointed _____, 17__;

When listed _____, 17__.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Sedgwick Ebenezer

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Roll

(Revolutionary War,

Good night

Remarks:

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

George Washington

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,

taken from _____, 17 _____

Roll dated _____

_____ 17 _____

When appointed _____, 17 _____

When listed _____, 17 _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

2nd Mass - 1780

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

2nd Mass 1780

Shepherd, Amos

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

25

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

James Shepard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated May 1 1946, 17

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

When appointed _____, 17__;

When listed _____, 17__.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Simmons, Ephraim

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

When appointed _____, 17____;

When listed _____, 17____.

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Edwin Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 12/12/17, 17.

Remarks:

9. 10. 11.

Simmons, Samuel

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Birth

Death

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burrall's Regiment. **Conn.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____

_____ 17____.

When appointed _____, 17____;

When listed _____, 17____.

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of 2^d on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,

taken from 2, 17th

Roll dated 2, 17th

When appointed 2, 17th

When listed 2, 17th

Casualties

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated 22nd Feb 1960, 17

Remarks: _____

(545)
 Copyright

Copyright

Smith, Jeddiah

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Edward Smith
Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt.* on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 1st*, 17

Remarks:

x read

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,
(Revolutionary War.)

taken from *Sept 2, 1776*

Roll dated *Sept 2, 1776*

Sept 2, 1776

When appointed *Sept 2, 1776*

When listed *Sept 2, 1776*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from *U. S. Army*, 17 *66*

Roll dated *June 10, 1766*

June 10, 1766, 17 *66*

When appointed *June 10, 1766* ;

When listed *June 10, 1766* .

Casualties *He was killed during the war*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Spaulding, John
Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

When appointed _____, 17____;

When listed _____, 17____.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Conn.

on a

Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in the year 1776&7,

Revolutionary War,

dated

group of related 17

Remarks:


 (545)

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Standing, John

(Name.)

Corporal

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See M.L. 12'2513 Hermit

Johnson
W.H.

250
3-3-16

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

March 5, 1816..

yes
will
yes

Florence
Bentham Crescent,
Savannah, Georgia.

The records of this office show that one John Kellogg served in the Revolutionary War as a ~~member~~^{infringe} of Col. David Leonard's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia. His name appears on an undated roll of the field and staff and other commissioned officers of the regiment, which shows that he entered service on 15, year not stated. His name also appears on a roll of rations due to the officers of said regiment, dated at Springfield, Oct. 15, 1777, which shows that he drew rations from May 10. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The records show, however, that one John Kellogg served as a private in Capt. John Brown's Company in Colonel Charles Carroll's Connecticut Regiment, Revolutionary War. A company muster roll dated at Ft. Independence November 25, 1776, shows that he enlisted January 24, 1776, and an undated roll showing the company's losses in the Northern Army in the years 1776 and 1777, shows him "dead". Nothing further relative to Kellogg has been found of record.

Under the rules of this Department the records of not more than two sol-

diers of the Revolutionary War can
be furnished to any one descendant.

2 incls.

H. M. Allen
The Adjutant General.

✓

Wm. H. Burr

Burrall's Regiment, Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____, 17__

Roll dated _____

_____ 17__

When appointed _____, 17__

When listed _____, 17__

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Spencer, Elihu

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J | Burrall's Regiment. | **Conn.**

John Stevens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *1st* *March*, 17____.

Remarks: _____

carried off by the
British

B. Burrall

Spencer. Faber

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from ; 17

Roll dated

; 17

When appointed ; 17

When listed ; 17

Casualties

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 1/1/17

Remarks:

B. L. Hunter

Copyist

Squire John

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

28 | Burrall's Regiment. | Conn.

John Squire

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *1. 1. 1777*, 17

Remarks:

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____, 17__

Roll dated _____

See above page 20, 1776.

When appointed _____, 17__

When listed _____, 17__

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Steele, Ephraim

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8

Burrall's Regiment. **Conn.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____, 17____

Roll dated _____, 17____

When appointed _____, 17____

When listed _____, 17____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Steele Samuel

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Samuel L. Steele

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *22d Feb*, 17

Remarks:

Read

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America;

(**Revolutionary War,**

taken from _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____,

_____ 17____.

When appointed _____, 17____.

When listed _____, 17____.

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Steven John

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a
Roll.

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

Revolutionary War,

dated *1776*, 17

Remarks:

Barrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Barrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,

taken from _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

When appointed _____, 17____.

When listed _____, 17____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Stevens, Benjamin

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from 17

Roll dated 17

When appointed 17

When listed 17

Casualties

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

S

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Benjamin Stevens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *22 / Sept /*, 17

Remarks:

Sturges

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Oct 1 - Oct 11

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sturges

Stevens Oliver

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

When appointed _____, 17__

When listed _____, 17__

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

S

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Oliver Stevens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 1*, 17

Remarks:

[Faint handwritten notes and lines]

B. A. [Signature]

Stevens Thineas

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Thomas / Stevens /

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17____.

Remarks:

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

taken from , 17

Roll dated , 17

When appointed , 17

When listed , 17

Casualties

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Stevens Zebulon

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

S

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Sebastian Stevens

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 11 1776*, 17

Remarks:

found

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

When appointed _____, 17__.

When listed _____, 17__.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

✓

Switz, Nathl

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment.

Corn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from _____ 25, 1776.

Roll dated _____ Independence

_____ 25, 1776.

When appointed _____ 19, 1776.

When listed _____ 17.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Tanner Joseph Allen

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17

Remarks: _____

Burrall's Regiment. **Conn.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(Revolutionary War,

taken from _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

When appointed _____, 17__.

When listed _____, 17__.

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Veterans

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Burrall Burrall

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Veterans, Conn.

Waterous John

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M. Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

April 1776

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

Revolutionary War,

dated *April 1776*, 17

Remarks: _____

Ad

G. J. Burrall
(545) Copyist

11 Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**

taken from _____, 17th 6

Roll dated _____

_____ 17th 6

When appointed _____, 17th 6

When listed _____, 17th 6

Casualties _____

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Webster Abraham

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Card 1

Card 2

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

1st Lieut. W. H. Foster

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in the year 1776&7,

Revolutionary War,

dated *20th Sept 1776*, 17

Remarks:

Dead

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____, 17__

Roll dated _____

_____ 17__

When appointed _____, 17__

When listed _____, 17__

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Wells. Bayze

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

17 Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Buzey, Vello

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from *Jan 1st to Feb 23 1776*

Roll dated *Camp Mt. Independence*

Dec 25, 1776

When appointed *Jan 2, 1776*

When listed *Jan 2, 1776*

Casualties *Discharged Sept 1776*

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Burrall's Regiment. **Conn.**

Benjamin Burrall
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 11*, 17

Remarks:

Thomas H. Hester

**Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Card 1 - Burrall

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomas Hester

Walter Walter

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Walter H. Burrall

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

Revolutionary War,

dated Oct 1st, 17

Remarks:

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**

taken from _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

When appointed _____, 17__

When listed _____, 17__

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Wheeler Jacob

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

Roll

(Revolutionary War,

dated 1/11/17, 17

Remarks:

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

When appointed _____, 17__

When listed _____, 17__

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Wheeler William

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America;

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

When appointed _____, 17__;

When listed _____, 17__.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

24

Burrall's Regiment. Conn.

William J. Burrall

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Captain John Stevens' Co., Colonel Charles
Burrall's Regiment in the Northern Army in
the year 1776&7,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 1st, 17

Remarks:

89 End

Whitney, Josiah

Burrall's Regiment,
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Original 1092

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Burrall's Regiment.

Conn.

Josiah Whitney

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Stevens' Co. in Col. Burrall's
Battalion of Forces raised in the State of
Connecticut and now in the service of the
United States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from *Jan 14 to Dec 23, 1776*

Roll dated *Jan 14 to Dec 23, 1776*

When appointed *Sept 19, 1776* ;

When listed *Sept 19, 1776* ;

Casualties

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

MICROCOPY

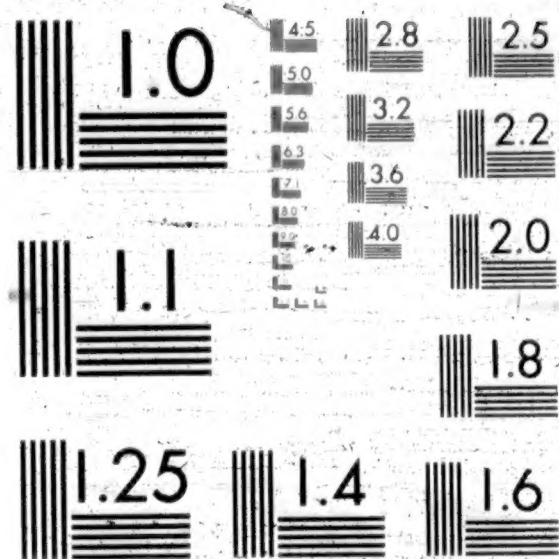
8881

ROLL

363

END

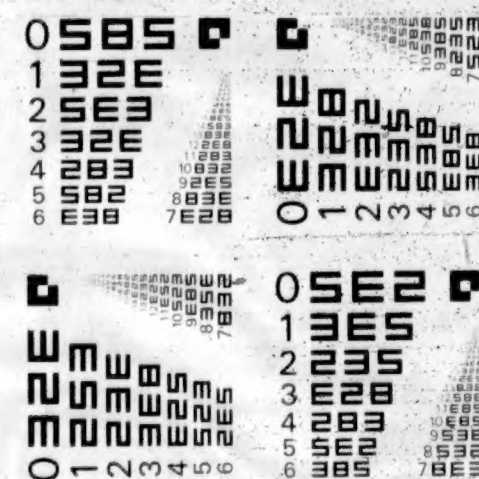




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER